

THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED



Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**
Fiscal Year 1982



DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION,
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIO&R)
THE PENTAGON, WASHINGTON, D.C.

OSD

WASHINGTON INFORMATION SERVICES



OSD

WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES

Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**
Fiscal Year 1982



DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION,
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)
THE PENTAGON, WASHINGTON, D.C.

FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics: Fiscal Year 1982 is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). It is distributed primarily to staff offices within the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the Military Departments, other Defense Agencies, and other selected executive departments and agencies of the U.S. Government. The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, reserve components, and retired military personnel of the Department of Defense. It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Reserve Personnel
- Section V - Other Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for the Department of Defense as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD. With a few exceptions, as noted on applicable tables, this issue contains data either for or through Fiscal Year (FY) 1982.

Additional and/or more recent data of the type provided here are published throughout the fiscal year on a monthly or quarterly basis. The individual table number and/or "p" number should be referenced when requesting such data. These "p" numbers have been associated with these tables in the past and have been provided in this issue for the convenience of those users who are familiar with this numbering system.

Requests for additional copies of this publication, as well as questions concerning the data presented herein, should be addressed to the WHS/DIOR Special Projects Division, Room 1C535, The Pentagon, Washington, D. C. 20301 or call (202) 695-6815.

The publication is available to the public at cost; material contained herein may be reprinted without permission.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION I</u>	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	7
Figure 1-1	Introduction	9
Table 1-1	Manpower Overview	11
Table 1-2	Civilian Employment by Function and Employment Status, According to Defense Component	12
Table 1-3	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees By Organizational Component (P12.2S)	14
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Area (P13)	17
Table 1-5	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (P13.11)	18
Table 1-6	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (P15)	20
Table 1-7	DoD Manpower Levels (P11)	38
	DoD Personnel in the Pentagon Building (P13.2)	44
<u>SECTION II</u>	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	47
Figure 2-1	Introduction	49
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950-1982	51
	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1982	53

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service: Fiscal Year 1982 (P22.1)	54
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type: Fiscal Year 1982 (P23.3)	55
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Year 1982 (P27.1)	56
Table 2-4	Department of Defense Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309A)	59
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty (P25.4)	66
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3)	67
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.02)	68
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0)	70
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)	72
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years (Fiscal Years 1941 through 1982 (P22.9)	73
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods: 1918 through 1982) (P22.2)	75
Table 2-12	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1945 through 1982 (P23.21S)	78
Table 2-13	Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military Personnel (1923 through 1982) (P23.2)	80
Table 2-14	Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment: 1946 through 1982 (P23.22S)	84
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving: September 30, 1976 through September 30, 1982 (P26.01S)	86

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (1974 through 1982) (P23.9)	88
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: June 30, 1959 through September 30, 1982 (P25.1)	90
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates: 1967 through 1982 (P25.5)	95
Table 2-19	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Total Military Services) (1945 through 1982) (P25.61)	97
Table 2-20	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Army) (1945 through 1982) (P25.62)	99
Table 2-21	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Navy) (1945 through 1982) (P25.63)	101
Table 2-22	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Marine Corps) (1945 through 1982) (P25.64)	103
Table 2-23	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Air Force) (1945 through 1982) (P25.65)	105
Table 2-24	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Years 1976 through 1982 (P27.3)	107
Table 2-25	Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars: FY 1974 to Date (P29.20)	109
Table 2-26	Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars: FY 1974 to Date (P29.21)	113
Table 2-27	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars: FY 1974 to Date (P29.22)	117
Table 2-28	Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 through 1939 (P22S)	121

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-29	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam: 1960 through 1973 (P28.01S)	129
Table 2-30	Principal Wars in Which the United States Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties (P28.2)	130
<u>SECTION III</u>		
	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	135
	Introduction	137
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1949-1982	139
Table 3-1	Department of Defense Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309B)	141
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Defense Agencies - Fiscal Year 1982	163
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Defense Agencies (1957 through 1982) (P30.2)	164
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment (1975 through 1982) (P30.11)	168
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (1938 through 1982) (P30.3)	170
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (1949 through 1982) (P31.1)	173
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/Department of Defense Civilian Employment Comparison (1944 through 1982) (P30.4)	175
Table 3-7	Accessions and Separations of Direct Hire Civilian Employees (1955 through 1982) (P33.1)	177

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION IV</u>	<u>RESERVE STRENGTH</u>	
	Introduction	179
Figure 4-1	Reserve Personnel Overview	181
Table 4-1	Reserve Component Strength Summary (R11.0)	183
Table 4-2	Reserve Personnel on Active Duty by Component (R21.0)	184
Table 4-3	Reserve Personnel by Component and Category Not on Active Duty (R23.0)	185
Table 4-4	Ready Reserve and Active Duty Strength Compared to Statutory Limitation (R13.0)	186
		187
Table 4-5	Selected Reserve Drill Pay Strength (R26.5)	188
Table 4-6	Enrollment in Reserve Officers' Training Corps for Each Military Service - Senior ROTC (P55.2)	189
Table 4-7	Enrollment in Reserve Officers' Training Corps for Each Military Service - Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps (P55.21)	190
Table 4-8	Total Reserve Component Personnel by Reserve Category - Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1954 to Date (R14.0)	191
Table 4-9	Reserve Strength - Officer and Enlisted - Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1947 to Date (R12.0)	197
Table 4-10	Reserve Strength on Active Duty: June 30, 1946 to Date (R22.0)	199
Table 4-11	Reserve Strength Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1947 to Date (R24.0)	201
Table 4-12	Reserve Component Personnel in "Paid Status": June 30, 1960 to September 30, 1982 (R18.0)	203
Table 4-13	Senior Reserve Officers' Training Corps Enrollment at Beginning and End of Academic Year (1974 to 1982) (P55.01)	205

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 4-14	Junior Reserve Officers' Training Corps and National Defense Cadet Corps Enrollment at Beginning and at End of Academic Year (1974 to 1982) (P55.02)	206
Table 4-15	Reserve Officers' Training Corps Enrollment at Beginning and at End of School Year: October 1947 to Date (P55.1)	207
<u>SECTION V</u>	<u>OTHER PERSONNEL</u>	213
	Introduction	215
Figure 5-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Defense Agencies - Fiscal Year 1982	217
§ Table 5-1	Department of Defense Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309C)	218
Table 5-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (1950 to 1982) (P22.8)	236
Table 5-3	Retired Military Annuitants - Average Number (FY 1950 to FY 1982) (P22.81)	237
	GLOSSARY OF TERMS	238

SECTION 1

TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

SECTION 1 - TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1982, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

The total number of DoD civilian personnel increased by 8,700 during FY 1982, 5,400 of whom were direct hires. Among the direct hires, the Army, Air Force, and Other Defense Agencies showed increases, while the Navy total decreased slightly. Active duty military personnel increased by 26,000. The largest increase was in Navy personnel (12,800). The Air Force and Marine Corps reported increases of 12,500 and 1,800 respectively, while the Army reported a decrease of 1,100. While the number of personnel in the Pentagon increased slightly, the average since 1974 has remained fairly constant. The total DoD manpower level increased to almost 3.1 million persons, the highest since June 1975.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

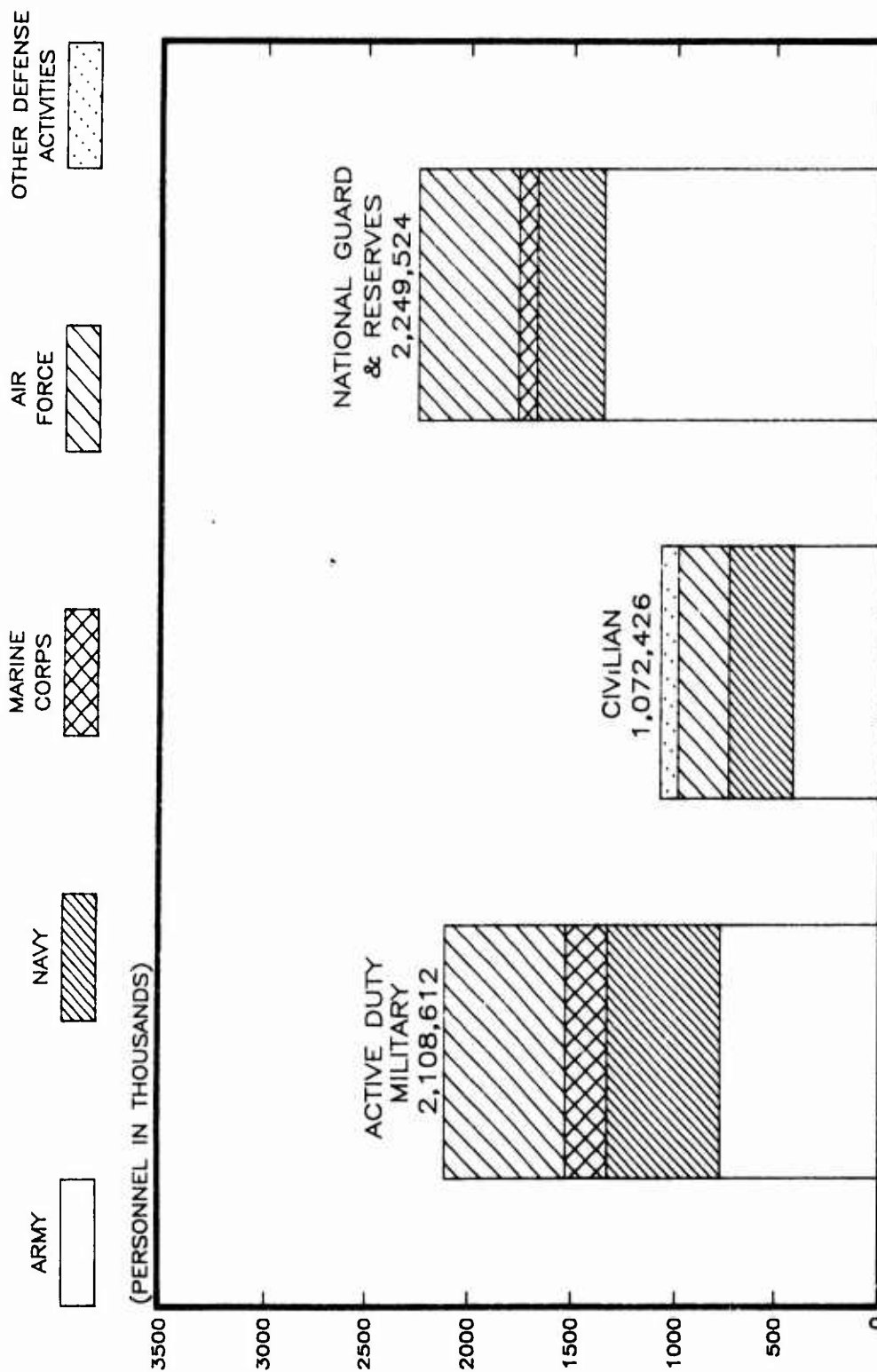


FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

DOD CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT, BY FUNCTION AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS,
 ACCORDING TO DEFENSE COMPONENT: SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS	TOTAL A/ DOD	ARMY	NAVY	B/ NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	C/D/ C/D/
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>							
OMB Ceiling Employment	1,029,854	379,316	319,554		248,508	82,476	
Direct Hire	947,061	322,057	308,885		235,456	80,663	
Indirect Hire	82,793	57,259	10,669		13,052	1,813	
Total Employment	1,040,170	381,622	324,913		250,044	83,591	
Direct Hire	957,377	324,363	314,244		236,992	81,778	
Indirect Hire	82,793	57,259	10,669		13,052	1,813	
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>							
OMB Ceiling Employment	31,573	31,569	-		4	-	
Total Employment	32,256	32,252	-		4	-	
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>							
OMB Ceiling Employment	1,061,427	410,885	319,554		248,512	82,476	
Direct Hire	978,634	353,626	308,885		235,460	80,663	
Indirect Hire	82,793	57,259	10,669		13,052	1,813	
Total Employment	1,072,426	413,874	324,913		250,048	83,591	
Direct Hire	989,633	356,615	314,244		236,996	81,778	
Indirect Hire	82,793	57,259	10,669		13,052	1,813	

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL, I.E., SOME SUMMER AIDES AND EMPLOYEES IN THE STAY-IN-SCHOOL, FEDERAL JUNIOR FELLOWSHIP, AND WORKER-TRAINEE OPPORTUNITY PROGRAMS, AND THOSE COVERED BY OTHER OFFICIAL EXEMPTIONS GRANTED BY OMB.

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

C/ INCLUDES OSD, JCS, AFIS, CHAMPUS, DARPA, TRIMIS, USCSA, OEA, WHS, AND THE DEFENSE AGENCIES.

D/ INCLUDES DATA FOR DOD DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS (DODDS) WHICH WERE MARKED AS ESTIMATED.

TABLE 1-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (PI2.2S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,108,612</u>	<u>957,377</u>
ARMY	780,391	324,363
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	745,376	314,244
AIR FORCE	582,845	236,992
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	(7,321) B/	81,778
INCLUDES:		
OSD & RELATED ACTIVITIES	(1,803)	(2,614)
DEFENSE AUDIOVISUAL AGENCY	(69)	(443)
DEFENSE AUDIT SERVICE	-	(502)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(1,506)	(1,664)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(3,550)
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY	(1,815)	(2,682)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	(84)	(3,149)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(1,008)	(47,893)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(443)	(8,375)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(491)	(650)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(9,593) D/
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(102) C/	(663)
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>32,256</u>
ARMY	341	32,252
AIR FORCE	-	4
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,108,953</u>	<u>989,633</u>

- A/ DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS INCLUDE TOTAL EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON LINE 1 OF SF 113-A, MONTHLY REPORT OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT.
- B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
- C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.
- D/ INCLUDES DATA FOR DOD DEPENDENTS.

TABLE 1-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY & CIVILIAN	48,531	58,843	20,574	14,132	142,080
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,448	11,923	3,958	754	29,083
MARYLAND COUNTIES	2,324	13,092	8,797	4,142	28,355
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	33,759	33,828	7,819	9,236	84,642
MILITARY - TOTAL	22,024	24,120	14,429	<u>C/</u>	60,573
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,644	4,237	2,987	<u>C/</u>	12,868
MARYLAND COUNTIES	587	4,227	6,086	<u>C/</u>	10,900
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	15,793	15,656	5,356	<u>C/</u>	36,805
CIVILIAN - TOTAL <u>B/</u>	26,507	34,723	6,145	14,132	81,507
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,804	7,686	971	754	16,215
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,737	8,865	2,711	4,142	17,455
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	17,966	18,172	2,463	9,236	47,837

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)-

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	28,358	28,598	11,774	5,031	73,761
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	2,324	13,092	8,797	4,142	28,355
	26,034	15,506	2,977	889	45,406
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	12,168	13,900	8,468	C/	34,536
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	587	4,227	6,086	C/	10,900
	11,581	9,673	2,382	C/	23,636
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	16,190	14,698	3,306	5,031	39,225
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	1,737	8,865	2,711	4,142	17,455
	14,453	5,833	595	889	21,770

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)[—]

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	59,617	98,900	20,040	12,753	191,310
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	33,759	33,828	7,819	9,236	84,642
	25,858	65,072	12,221	3,517	106,668
MILITARY - TOTAL	30,017	45,336	15,529	C/	90,882
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	15,793	15,656	5,356	C/	36,805
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	14,224	29,680	10,173	C/	54,077
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	29,600	53,564	4,511	12,753	100,428
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	17,966	18,172	2,463	9,236	47,837
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	11,634	35,392	2,048	3,517	52,591

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USN	
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	226,504,825	100.0		514,257 316,626 830,883	100.0 100.0 100.0		415,266 289,527 704,793	100.0 100.0 100.0	
ALABAMA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,890,061	1.7		17,883 21,595 39,478	3.5 6.8 4.8		716 12 728	0.2 D/ 0.1	
ALASKA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	400,481	0.2		8,144 2,631 10,775	1.6 0.8 1.3		1,702 177 1,879	0.4 0.1 0.3	
ARIZONA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,717,866	1.2		6,016 5,009 11,025	1.2 1.6 1.3		1,081 419 1,500	0.3 0.1 0.2	
ARKANSAS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,285,513	1.0		347 2,977 3,324	0.1 0.9 0.4		215 7 222	0.1 D/ D/	
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	23,668,562	10.4		27,182 16,940 44,122	5.3 5.4 5.3		116,767 75,288 192,055	28.1 26.0 27.2	
COLORADO	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,888,834	1.3		20,924 5,326 26,250	4.1 1.7 3.2		720 9 729	0.2 D/ 0.1	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY	458,166	100.0	-	-	1,387,689	100.0
	CIVILIAN	223,068	100.0	70,190	100.0	899,411	100.0
	TOTAL	681,234	100.0	70,190	100.0	2,287,100	100.0
ALABAMA	MILITARY	4,796	1.0	-	-	23,395	1.7
	CIVILIAN	2,941	1.3	424	0.6	24,972	2.8
	TOTAL	7,737	1.1	424	0.6	48,367	2.1
ALASKA	MILITARY	11,154	2.4	-	-	21,000	1.5
	CIVILIAN	1,646	0.7	39	0.1	4,493	0.5
	TOTAL	12,800	1.9	39	0.1	25,493	1.1
ARIZONA	MILITARY	16,046	3.5	-	-	23,143	1.7
	CIVILIAN	3,929	1.8	328	0.5	9,685	1.1
	TOTAL	19,975	2.9	328	0.5	32,828	1.4
ARKANSAS	MILITARY	9,136	2.0	-	-	9,698	0.7
	CIVILIAN	1,427	0.6	41	0.1	4,452	0.5
	TOTAL	10,563	1.6	41	0.1	14,150	0.6
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY	54,131	11.8	-	-	198,080	14.3
	CIVILIAN	28,655	12.8	7,331	10.4	128,214	14.3
	TOTAL	82,786	12.2	7,331	10.4	326,294	14.3
COLORADO	MILITARY	19,647	4.3	-	-	41,291	3.0
	CIVILIAN	7,727	3.5	469	0.7	13,531	1.5
	TOTAL	27,374	4.0	469	0.7	54,822	2.4

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,107,576	1.4	173	D/	5,231	D/	1.3		
				539	0.2	2,681	0.2	0.9		
				712	0.1	7,912	0.1	1.1		
DELAWARE	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	595,225	0.3	60	D/	30	D/			
				215	0.1	1	0.1			
				275	D/	31	D/			
FLORIDA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9,739,992	4.3	1,911	0.4	37,840	0.4	9.1		
				1,695	0.5	17,253	0.5	6.0		
				3,606	0.4	55,093	0.4	7.8		
GEORGIA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,464,265	2.4	52,806	10.3	3,170	10.3	0.8		
				15,168	4.8	2,962	4.8	1.0		
				67,974	8.2	6,132	8.2	0.9		
HAWAII	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	965,000	0.4	17,268	3.4	19,376	3.4	4.7		
				4,529	1.4	12,812	1.4	4.4		
				21,797	2.6	32,188	2.6	4.6		
IDAHO	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	943,935	0.4	77	D/	1,175	D/	0.3		
				380	0.1	18	0.1	D/		
				457	0.1	1,193	0.1	0.2		
ILLINOIS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,418,461	5.0	2,398	0.5	23,188	0.5	5.6		
				12,306	3.9	2,153	3.9	0.7		
				14,704	1.8	25,341	1.8	3.6		

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY	81	D/	-	-	5,485	0.4
	CIVILIAN	429	0.2	777	1.1	4,426	0.5
	TOTAL	510	0.1	777	1.1	9,911	0.4
DELAWARE	MILITARY	5,012	1.1	-	-	5,102	0.4
	CIVILIAN	1,524	0.7	21	D/	1,761	0.2
	TOTAL	6,536	1.0	21	D/	6,863	0.3
FLORIDA	MILITARY	31,773	6.9	-	-	71,524	5.2
	CIVILIAN	8,855	4.0	917	1.3	28,720	3.2
	TOTAL	40,628	6.0	917	1.3	100,244	4.4
GEORGIA	MILITARY	7,986	1.7	-	-	63,962	4.6
	CIVILIAN	16,573	7.4	935	1.3	35,638	4.0
	TOTAL	24,559	3.6	935	1.3	99,600	4.4
HAWAII	MILITARY	6,301	1.4	-	-	42,945	3.1
	CIVILIAN	2,642	1.2	107	0.2	20,090	2.2
	TOTAL	8,943	1.3	107	0.2	63,035	2.8
IDAHO	MILITARY	4,197	0.9	-	-	5,449	0.4
	CIVILIAN	711	0.3	9	D/	1,118	0.1
	TOTAL	4,908	0.7	9	D/	6,567	0.3
ILLINOIS	MILITARY	13,563	3.0	-	-	39,149	2.8
	CIVILIAN	5,201	2.3	1,205	1.7	20,865	2.3
	TOTAL	18,764	2.8	1,205	1.7	60,014	2.6

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (PI5)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	
INDIANA	MILITARY			2,716	0.5	534	0.1	
	CIVILIAN			6,204	2.0	5,188	1.8	
	TOTAL	5,490,179	2.4	8,920	1.1	5,722	0.8	
IOWA	MILITARY			233	D/	132	D/	
	CIVILIAN			822	0.3	6	0/	
	TOTAL	2,913,387	1.3	1,055	0.1	138	0/	
KANSAS	MILITARY			21,726	4.2	503	0.1	
	CIVILIAN			4,945	1.6	58	D/	
	TOTAL	2,363,208	1.0	26,671	3.2	561	0.1	
KENTUCKY	MILITARY			40,961	8.0	246	0.1	
	CIVILIAN			10,031	3.2	2,367	0.8	
	TOTAL	3,661,433	1.6	50,992	6.1	2,613	0.4	
LOUISIANA	MILITARY			14,130	2.7	2,554	0.6	
	CIVILIAN			4,865	1.5	1,673	0.6	
	TOTAL	4,203,972	1.9	18,995	2.3	4,227	0.6	
MAINE	MILITARY			84	D/	1,547	0.4	
	CIVILIAN			270	0.1	867	0.3	
	TOTAL	1,124,660	0.5	354	D/	2,414	0.3	
MARYLAND E/	MILITARY			11,581	2.3	9,673	2.3	
	CIVILIAN			14,453	4.6	5,833	2.0	
	TOTAL	2,894,571	1.3	26,034	3.1	15,506	2.2	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
INDIANA	MILITARY	2,550	0.6	-	-	5,800	0.4
	CIVILIAN	1,233	0.6	445	0.6	13,070	1.5
	TOTAL	3,783	0.6	445	0.6	18,870	0.8
IOWA	MILITARY	74	D/	-	-	439	D/
	CIVILIAN	479	0.2	140	0.2	1,447	0.2
	TOTAL	553	0.1	140	0.2	1,886	0.1
KANSAS	MILITARY	3,702	0.8	-	-	25,931	1.9
	CIVILIAN	1,148	0.5	182	0.3	6,333	0.7
	TOTAL	4,850	0.7	182	0.3	32,264	1.4
KENTUCKY	MILITARY	251	0.1	-	-	41,458	3.0
	CIVILIAN	240	0.1	326	0.5	12,964	1.4
	TOTAL	491	0.1	326	0.5	54,422	2.4
LOUISIANA	MILITARY	9,048	2.0	-	-	25,732	1.9
	CIVILIAN	2,070	0.9	276	0.4	8,884	1.0
	TOTAL	11,118	1.6	276	0.4	34,616	1.5
MAINE	MILITARY	3,417	0.7	-	-	5,048	0.4
	CIVILIAN	845	0.4	66	0.1	2,048	0.2
	TOTAL	4,262	0.6	66	0.1	7,096	0.3
MARYLAND E/	MILITARY	2,382	0.5	-	-	23,636	1.7
	CIVILIAN	595	0.3	889	1.3	21,770	2.4
	TOTAL	2,977	0.4	889	1.3	45,406	2.0

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,737,037	2.5		6,324 4,832 11,156	1.2 1.5 1.3	1,485 960 2,445	0.4 0.3 0.3		
MICHIGAN	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9,258,344	4.1		1,011 7,296 8,307	0.2 2.3 1.0	922 92 1,014	0.2 D/ 0.1		
MINNESOTA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,077,148	1.8		365 1,381 1,746	0.1 0.4 0.2	376 24 400	0.1 D/ 0.1		
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,520,638	1.1		322 4,211 4,533	0.1 1.3 0.5	3,696 2,646 6,342	0.9 0.9 0.9		
MISSOURI	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,917,444	2.2		12,692 13,071 25,763	2.5 4.1 3.1	1,203 1,024 2,227	0.3 0.4 0.3		
MONTANA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	786,690	0.3		73 360 433	D/ 0.1 0.1	35 1 36	D/ D/ D/		
NEBRASKA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,570,006	0.7		184 1,626 1,810	D/ 0.5 0.2	329 10 339	0.1 D/ D/		

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY	2,406	0.5	-	-	10,215	0.7
	CIVILIAN	4,256	1.9	1,503	2.1	11,551	1.3
	TOTAL	6,662	1.0	1,503	2.1	21,766	1.0
MICHIGAN	MILITARY	7,333	1.6	-	-	9,266	0.7
	CIVILIAN	2,879	1.3	1,732	2.5	11,999	1.3
	TOTAL	10,212	1.5	1,732	2.5	21,265	0.9
MINNESOTA	MILITARY	179	D/	-	-	920	0.1
	CIVILIAN	870	0.4	361	0.5	2,636	0.3
	TOTAL	1,049	0.2	361	0.5	3,556	0.2
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY	15,789	3.4	-	-	19,807	1.4
	CIVILIAN	3,380	1.5	129	0.2	10,366	1.2
	TOTAL	19,169	2.8	129	0.2	30,173	1.3
MISSOURI	MILITARY	3,548	0.8	-	-	17,443	1.3
	CIVILIAN	1,214	0.5	4,440	6.3	19,749	2.2
	TOTAL	4,762	0.7	4,440	6.3	37,192	1.6
MONTANA	MILITARY	4,217	0.9	-	-	4,325	0.3
	CIVILIAN	790	0.4	13	D/	1,164	0.1
	TOTAL	5,007	0.7	13	D/	5,489	0.2
NEBRASKA	MILITARY	11,806	2.6	-	-	12,319	0.9
	CIVILIAN	2,025	0.9	34	D/	3,695	0.4
	TOTAL	13,831	2.0	34	D/	16,014	0.7

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION				B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		CENSUS		PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. ARMY	NUMBER	PCT. NAVY	NUMBER
		NUMBER	PCT.						USA
NEVADA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	799,184	0.4		47 234 281	D/ 0.1 D/	698 279 977	0.2 0.1 0.1	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	920,610	0.4		69 492 561	D/ 0.2 0.1	339 8,160 8,499	0.1 2.8 1.2	
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	7,364,158	3.3		12,313 18,010 30,323	2.4 5.7 3.6	1,682 6,173 7,855	0.4 2.1 1.1	
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,299,968	0.6		1,544 4,524 6,068	0.3 1.4 0.7	461 160 621	0.1 0.1 0.1	
NEW YORK	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	17,557,288	7.8		8,863 10,074 18,937	1.7 3.2 2.3	3,835 987 4,822	0.9 0.3 0.7	
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,874,429	2.6		39,740 6,018 45,758	7.7 1.9 5.5	42,186 7,327 49,513	10.2 2.5 7.0	
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	652,695	0.3		70 334 404	D/ 0.1 D/	17 - 17	D/ - D/	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
NEVADA	MILITARY	10,305	2.2	-	-	11,050	0.8
	CIVILIAN	1,363	0.6	25	D/	1,901	0.2
	TOTAL	11,668	1.7	25	D/	12,951	0.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY	3,476	0.8	-	-	3,884	0.3
	CIVILIAN	777	0.3	117	0.2	9,546	1.1
	TOTAL	4,253	0.6	117	0.2	13,430	0.6
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY	5,082	1.1	-	-	19,077	1.4
	CIVILIAN	2,240	1.0	1,024	1.5	27,447	3.1
	TOTAL	7,322	1.1	1,024	1.5	46,524	2.0
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY	14,606	3.2	-	-	16,611	1.2
	CIVILIAN	4,438	2.0	395	0.6	9,517	1.1
	TOTAL	19,044	2.8	395	0.6	26,128	1.2
NEW YORK	MILITARY	9,333	2.0	-	-	22,031	1.6
	CIVILIAN	5,128	2.3	2,086	3.0	18,275	2.0
	TOTAL	14,461	2.1	2,086	3.0	40,306	1.8
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	9,442	2.1	-	-	91,368	6.6
	CIVILIAN	1,150	0.5	229	0.3	14,724	1.6
	TOTAL	10,592	1.6	229	0.3	106,092	4.6
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	10,961	2.4	-	-	11,048	0.8
	CIVILIAN	1,276	0.6	26	D/	1,636	0.2
	TOTAL	12,237	1.8	26	D/	12,684	0.6

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USN	
OHIO	MILITARY				817	0.2		871	0.2	
	CIVILIAN		4.8		1,945	0.6		1,607	0.6	
	TOTAL	10,797,419			2,762	0.3		2,478	0.4	
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY				19,571	3.8		190	D/	
	CIVILIAN		1.3		5,547	1.8		87	D/	
	TOTAL	3,025,266			25,118	3.0		277	D/	
OREGON	MILITARY				216	D/		501	0.1	
	CIVILIAN		1.2		2,375	0.8		57	D/	
	TOTAL	2,632,663			2,591	0.3		558	0.1	
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY				2,114	0.4		5,331	1.3	
	CIVILIAN		5.2		18,200	5.7		22,545	7.8	
	TOTAL	11,866,728			20,314	2.4		27,876	4.0	
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY				131	D/		3,635	0.9	
	CIVILIAN		0.4		245	0.1		3,196	1.1	
	TOTAL	947,154			376	D/		6,831	1.0	
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY				14,788	2.9		20,508	4.9	
	CIVILIAN		1.4		3,156	1.0		13,061	4.5	
	TOTAL	3,119,208			17,944	2.2		33,569	4.8	
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY				95	D/		16	D/	
	CIVILIAN		0.3		465	0.1		-	-	
	TOTAL	690,178			560	0.1		16	D/	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
OHIO	MILITARY	9,247	2.0	-	-	10,935	0.8
	CIVILIAN	19,265	8.6	7,748	11.0	30,565	3.4
	TOTAL	28,512	4.2	7,748	11.0	41,500	1.8
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY	11,016	2.4	-	-	30,777	2.2
	CIVILIAN	18,365	8.2	222	0.3	24,221	2.7
	TOTAL	29,381	4.3	222	0.3	54,998	2.4
OREGON	MILITARY	106	D/	-	-	823	0.1
	CIVILIAN	513	0.2	45	0.1	2,990	0.3
	TOTAL	619	0.1	45	0.1	3,813	0.2
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY	398	0.1	-	-	7,843	0.6
	CIVILIAN	1,516	0.7	9,445	13.5	51,706	5.7
	TOTAL	1,914	0.3	9,445	13.5	59,549	2.6
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY	51	D/	-	-	3,817	0.3
	CIVILIAN	249	0.1	287	0.4	3,977	0.4
	TOTAL	300	D/	287	0.4	7,794	0.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	12,727	2.8	-	-	48,023	3.5
	CIVILIAN	2,518	1.1	104	0.1	18,839	2.1
	TOTAL	15,245	2.2	104	0.1	66,862	2.9
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	6,049	1.3	-	-	6,160	0.4
	CIVILIAN	751	0.3	15	D/	1,231	0.1
	TOTAL	6,800	1.0	15	D/	7,391	0.3

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (PI5)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USA	
TENNESSEE	MILITARY				422	0.1		11,299	2.7	
	CIVILIAN		2.0		2,858	0.9		1,182	0.4	
	TOTAL	4,590,750			3,280	0.4		12,481	1.8	
TEXAS	MILITARY				65,209	12.7		8,623	2.1	
	CIVILIAN		6.3		25,652	8.1		2,268	0.8	
	TOTAL	14,228,383			90,861	10.9		10,891	1.5	
UTAH	MILITARY				521	0.1		65	D/	
	CIVILIAN		0.6		5,227	1.7		85	D/	
	TOTAL	1,461,037			5,748	0.7		150	D/	
VERMONT	MILITARY				44	D/		6	D/	
	CIVILIAN		0.2		237	0.1		1	D/	
	TOTAL	511,456			281	D/		7	D/	
VIRGINIA E/	MILITARY				14,224	2.8		29,680	7.1	
	CIVILIAN		1.9		11,634	3.7		35,392	12.2	
	TOTAL	4,245,565			25,858	3.1		65,072	9.2	
WASHINGTON	MILITARY				23,960	4.7		7,588	1.8	
	CIVILIAN		1.8		5,974	1.9		17,603	6.1	
	TOTAL	4,130,163			29,934	3.6		25,191	3.6	
WEST VIRGINIA	MILITARY				152	D/		271	0.1	
	CIVILIAN		0.9		1,120	0.4		39	D/	
	TOTAL	1,949,644			1,272	0.2		310	D/	

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS Publication, Fiscal Year 1982

Page 33 Replace data for West Virginia, as shown below:

WEST VIRGINIA						
MILITARY	55	*	-	-	478	*
CIVILIAN	357	0.2	16	*	1,532	0.2
TOTAL	412	0.1	16	*	2,010	0.1

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
TENNESSEE	MILITARY	277	0.1	-	-	11,998	0.9
	CIVILIAN	979	0.4	2,721	3.9	7,740	0.9
	TOTAL	1,256	0.2	2,721	3.9	19,738	0.9
TEXAS	MILITARY	60,875	13.3	-	-	134,707	9.7
	CIVILIAN	30,484	13.7	2,105	3.0	60,509	6.7
	TOTAL	91,359	13.4	2,105	3.0	195,216	8.5
UTAH	MILITARY	5,436	1.2	-	-	6,022	0.4
	CIVILIAN	14,944	6.7	2,144	3.1	22,400	2.5
	TOTAL	20,380	3.0	2,144	3.1	28,422	1.2
VERMONT	MILITARY	25	D/	-	-	75	D/
	CIVILIAN	235	0.1	52	0.1	525	0.1
	TOTAL	260	D/	52	0.1	600	D/
VIRGINIA E/	MILITARY	10,173	2.2	-	-	54,077	3.9
	CIVILIAN	2,048	0.9	3,517	5.0	52,591	5.8
	TOTAL	12,221	1.8	3,517	5.0	106,668	4.7
WASHINGTON	MILITARY	9,788	2.1	-	-	41,336	3.0
	CIVILIAN	2,665	1.2	359	0.5	26,601	3.0
	TOTAL	12,453	1.8	359	0.5	67,937	3.0
WEST VIRGINIA	MILITARY	14,429	3.1	-	-	60,573	4.4
	CIVILIAN	6,145	2.8	14,132	20.1	81,507	9.1
	TOTAL	20,574	3.0	14,132	20.1	142,080	6.2

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USA	
WISCONSIN	MILITARY				482	0.1		305	0.1	
	CIVILIAN				1,957	0.6		54	D/	
	TOTAL	4,705,335	2.1		2,439	0.3		359	0.1	
WYOMING	MILITARY				36	D/		7	D/	
	CIVILIAN			0.2	164	0.1		-	-	
	TOTAL	470,816			200	D/		7	D/	
WASHINGTON D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA F/	MILITARY				22,024	4.3		24,120	5.8	
	CIVILIAN			1.4	26,507	8.4		34,723	12.0	
	TOTAL	3,060,240			48,531	5.8		58,843	8.3	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY				5,644	1.1		4,237	1.0	
	CIVILIAN			0.3	6,804	2.1		7,686	2.7	
	TOTAL	637,651			12,448	1.5		11,923	1.7	
MARYLAND PORTION	MILITARY				587	0.1		4,227	1.0	
	CIVILIAN			0.6	1,737	0.5		8,865	3.1	
	TOTAL	1,321,875			2,324	0.3		13,092	1.9	
VIRGINIA PORTION	MILITARY				15,793	3.1		15,656	3.8	
	CIVILIAN			0.5	17,966	5.7		18,172	6.3	
	TOTAL	1,100,714			33,759	4.1		33,828	4.8	
UNDISTRIBUTED	MILITARY				19,214	3.7		18,586	4.5	
	CIVILIAN				-	-		-	-	
	TOTAL				19,214	2.3		18,586	2.6	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
WISCONSIN	MILITARY	134	D/	-	-	921	0.1
	CIVILIAN	747	0.3	161	0.2	2,919	0.3
	TOTAL	881	0.1	161	0.2	3,840	0.2
WYOMING	MILITARY	3,650	0.8	-	-	3,693	0.3
	CIVILIAN	631	0.3	76	0.1	871	0.1
	TOTAL	4,281	0.6	76	0.1	4,564	0.2
WASHINGTON D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA F/	MILITARY	14,429	3.1	-	-	60,573	4.4
	CIVILIAN	6,145	2.8	14,132	20.1	81,507	9.1
	TOTAL	20,574	3.0	14,132	20.1	142,080	6.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY	2,987	0.7	-	-	12,868	0.9
	CIVILIAN	971	0.4	754	1.1	16,215	1.8
	TOTAL	3,958	0.6	754	1.1	29,083	1.3
MARYLAND PORTION	MILITARY	6,086	1.3	-	-	10,900	0.8
	CIVILIAN	2,711	1.2	4,142	5.9	17,455	1.9
	TOTAL	8,797	1.3	4,142	5.9	28,355	1.2
VIRGINIA PORTION	MILITARY	5,356	1.2	-	-	36,805	2.7
	CIVILIAN	2,463	1.1	9,236	13.2	47,837	5.3
	TOTAL	7,819	1.1	9,236	13.2	84,642	3.7
UNDISTRIBUTED	MILITARY	-	-	-	-	37,800	2.7
	CIVILIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	37,800	1.7

TABLE 1-5(P15)

FOOTNOTES

-
- A/ THE BUREAU OF CENSUS POPULATION DATA USED HEREIN ARE FROM THE APRIL 1, 1980, CENSUS.
B/ ARMY INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS.
C/ NAVY EXCLUDES TEMPORARY SHORE-BASED AND AFLOAT. INCLUDES MARINE CORPS.
D/ LESS THAN 0.05%.
E/ EXCLUDES PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA.
F/ CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, CHARLES, AND PRINCE GEORGES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS, AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE	
	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN
30 JUN 38	185,488	94,189	279,677	AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO 30 JUNE 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA	
30 JUN 39	189,839	110,204	300,043		
30 JUN 40	269,023	137,354	406,377		
30 JUN 41	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334		
30 JUN 42	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756		
30 JUN 43	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929		
30 JUN 44	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964		
30 JUN 45	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453		
30 JUN 46	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314		
30 JUN 47	991,285	503,213	1,494,498		
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS		CIVIL FUNCTIONS		
30 JUN 48	554,030	303,304	67,380	387,730	152,391
30 JUN 49	660,473	309,858	59,077	419,347	166,054
30 JUN 50	593,167	260,795	42,804	411,277	154,453
30 JUN 51	1,531,774	486,726	34,292	788,381	260,728
30 JUN 52	1,596,419	514,685	29,168	983,261 C/	309,663
					540,121
					585,401
					565,730
					1,049,109
					1,292,924

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

C/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 38	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 JUN 39	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 JUN 40	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 JUN 41	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 JUN 42	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 JUN 43	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 JUN 44	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 JUN 45	3,380,817	474,680	746,515	4,602,012	-	14,751,465
30 JUN 46	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 JUN 47	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 JUN 48	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 JUN 49	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 JUN 50	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 JUN 51	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,166	4,484,953
30 JUN 52	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES

OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (ODA) ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE		
	CIVILIAN B/				MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
	A/ MILITARY	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL			
30 JUN 53 E/	1,533,815	542,545	27,750	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506
30 JUN 54	1,404,598	469,345	25,928	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510
30 JUN 55	1,109,296	435,738	26,248	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022
30 JUN 56	1,025,778	406,661	28,030	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188
30 JUN 57	997,994	400,248	28,969	1,427,211	919,835	340,326	1,260,161
30 JUN 58	898,925	387,691	28,223	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962
30 JUN 59	861,964	377,019	28,829	1,267,812	840,435	315,466	1,153,901
30 JUN 60	873,078	360,503	29,543	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201
30 JUN 61	858,622	360,733	30,028	1,249,383	821,151	303,376	1,124,527
30 JUN 62	1,066,404	361,871	31,978	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206
30 JUN 63	975,916	343,046	32,644	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413
30 JUN 64	973,238	337,669	31,889	1,342,796	856,798	289,724	1,146,522
30 JUN 65	969,066	332,875	33,851	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162
30 JUN 66	1,199,784	371,121	34,423	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268
30 JUN 67	1,442,498	449,767	35,051	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205
30 JUN 68	1,570,343	450,435	36,374	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

E/ ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITAR ^v	MARINE		TOTAL		
		CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN			
30 JUN 53	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135
30 JUN 54	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996
30 JUN 55	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	1,954	4,121,687
30 JUN 56	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	1,899	3,985,930
30 JUN 57	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713
30 JUN 58	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676
30 JUN 59	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	1,756	3,582,488
30 JUN 60	617,984	170,621	347,760	1,136,365	1,865	3,523,555
30 JUN 61	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178
30 JUN 62	666,428	190,962	348,056	1,205,446	21,457	3,877,362
30 JUN 63	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442
30 JUN 64	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165
30 JUN 65	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164
30 JUN 66	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188
30 JUN 67	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485
30 JUN 68	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (ODA) ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE		
	CIVILIAN B/						
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	
30 JUN 69 F/	1,512,169	35,169	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	
30 JUN 70	1,322,548	32,375	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	
30 JUN 71	1,123,810	33,024	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	
30 JUN 72	810,960	33,167	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	
30 JUN 73 G/	800,973	32,928	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670	
30 JUN 74	783,330	34,299	1,165,718	643,970	280,812	924,782	
30 JUN 75	784,333	35,787	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217	
30 JUN 76	779,417	35,045	1,147,636	585,416	252,687	838,103	
30 SEP 76	782,668	33,652	1,142,884	583,281	248,225	831,506	
30 SEP 77	782,246	34,032	1,132,942	570,695	243,810	814,505	
30 SEP 78	771,624	34,560	1,124,827	569,712	240,182	809,894	
30 SEP 79	758,852	34,357	1,105,546	559,455	234,249	793,704	
30 SEP 80	777,036	33,522	1,125,570	557,969	233,129	791,098	
30 SEP 81	781,419	32,761	1,135,779	570,302	235,010	805,312	
30 SEP 82	780,391	32,256	1,137,006	582,845	236,996	819,841	

B/ TOTAL PAID DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS					TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	D/ OSD/JCS ODA	
30 JUN 69 F/	775,869	309,771	433,870	1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
30 JUN 70	692,660	259,737	376,340	1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 JUN 71	623,248	212,369	350,198	1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 JUN 72	588,043	198,238	341,543	1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 JUN 73 G/	564,534	196,098	321,765	1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
30 JUN 74	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
30 JUN 75	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
30 JUN 76	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	73,470 H/	3,092,171
30 SEP 76	527,781	189,851	311,314	1,028,946	77,718	3,081,054
30 SEP 77	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	77,269	3,056,437
30 SEP 78	530,253	190,815	309,880	1,030,948	77,048	3,042,717
30 SEP 79	523,937	185,250	303,472	1,012,659	75,871	2,987,780
30 SEP 80	527,153	188,469	302,498	1,018,120	75,952	3,010,740
30 SEP 81	540,219	190,620	315,290	1,046,129	79,519	3,066,739
30 SEP 82	552,996	192,380	314,244	1,059,620	81,778	3,098,245

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DOD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFICE OF DEPENDENTS' SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
30 APR 1945 A/	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 JUN 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 DEC 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 MAR 1952 B/	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 APR 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 NOV 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 JUN 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 JAN 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 DEC 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 DEC 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 DEC 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 DEC 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 DEC 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 DEC 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 DEC 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 DEC 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 DEC 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 DEC 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 DEC 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 DEC 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS. FIGURES CONTAINED HEREIN ARE AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS, NOT ACTUALS.

TABLE 1-7
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
31 DEC 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 DEC 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 DEC 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 DEC 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 DEC 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 DEC 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 DEC 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
31 DEC 1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
30 SEP 1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
30 SEP 1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
30 SEP 1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
30 SEP 1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
30 SEP 1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
31 MAR 1982	23,457	11,334	12,123

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS. FIGURES CONTAINED HEREIN ARE AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS, NOT ACTUALS.

SECTION 2

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

SECTION 2 - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1982 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution of male personnel, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from, major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1982, there were 2,108,612 active duty military personnel. This is an increase of 26,000 (6,200 officers and 19,800 enlisted personnel) over the FY 1981 figure. The greatest increases for officers were in pay grades O1 to O3, while the greatest increases among enlisted personnel were in the pay grades E4 to E6. The percentage of officers and enlisted personnel estimated to have completed various levels of education increased in all categories except enlisted high school graduates. The number of officer candidates (15,110) continued an upward trend and is at the highest level since 1954.

The number of female personnel also showed an increase (2,000 officers and 2,000 enlisted personnel). The FY 1982 total of 189,048 female personnel is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256. The number of military dependents increased by 133,000, a significant increase of 75,000 for the Army, 32,000 for the Navy, and 13,000 for both the Air Force and the Marine Corps.

DOD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH

LEVELS - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1982

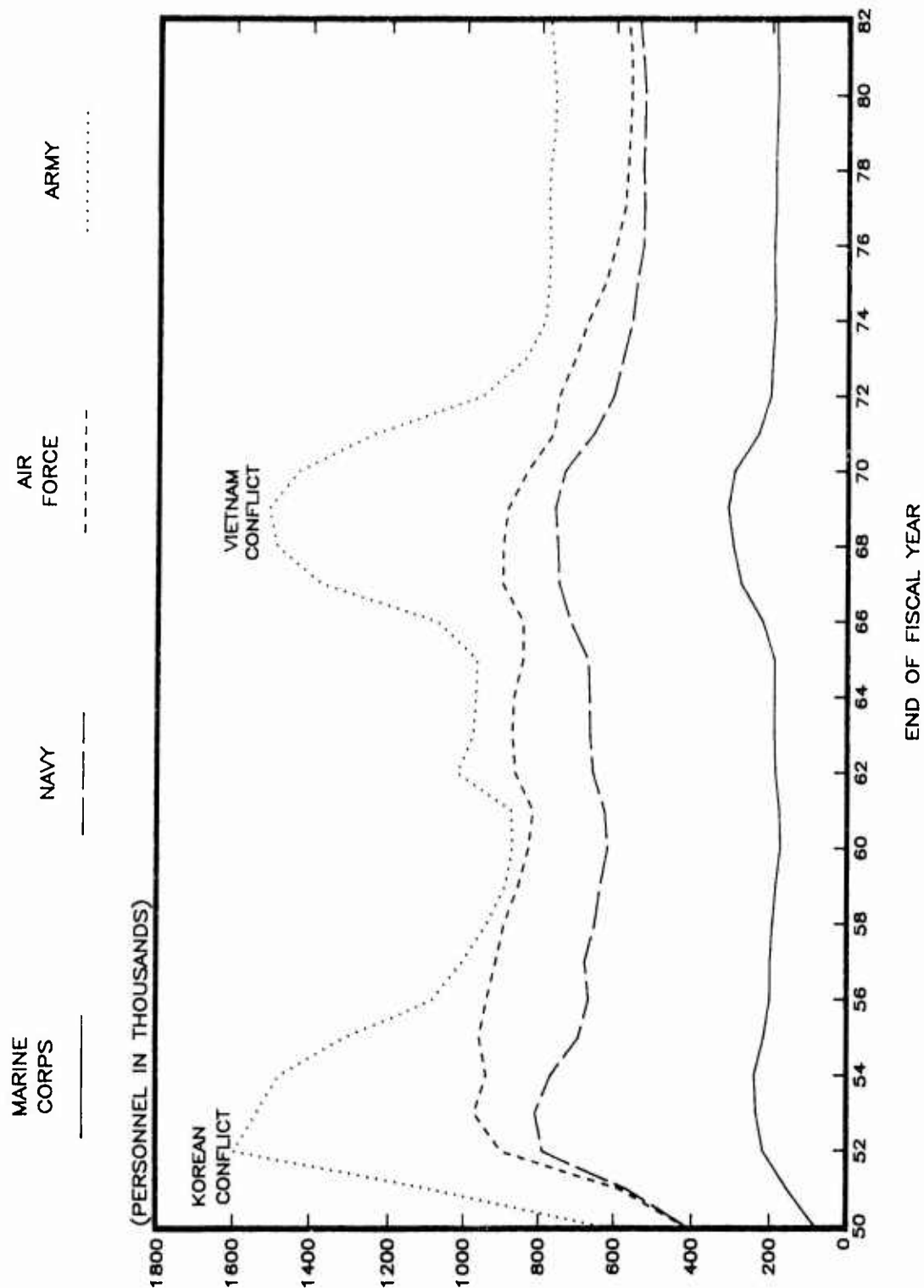


FIGURE 2-1

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1982

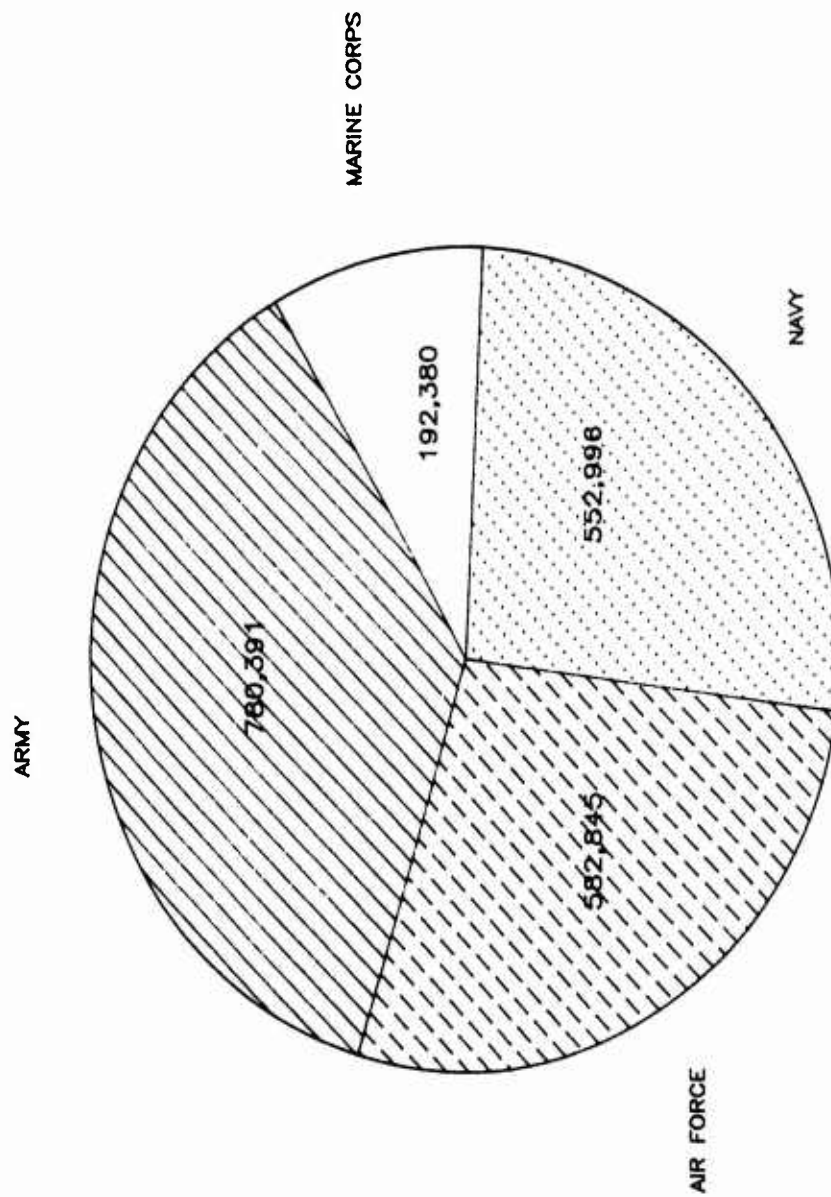


FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1982

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31, 1981	2,090,079	782,809	542,550	191,522	573,198
NOV 30, 1981	2,097,118	784,749	546,709	191,410	574,250
DEC 31, 1981	2,093,032	783,621	544,713	190,239	574,459
JAN 31, 1982	2,103,816	787,383	548,166	191,480	576,787
FEB 28, 1982	2,109,194	790,785	547,035	192,529	578,845
MAR 31, 1982	2,107,028	791,865	543,703	191,957	579,503
APR 30, 1982	2,106,115	789,057	545,345	191,365	580,348
MAY 31, 1982	2,103,873	786,001	545,967	191,115	580,790
JUN 30, 1982	2,107,716	781,728	549,072	193,406	583,510
JUL 31, 1982	2,109,748	779,870	551,428	194,409	584,041
AUG 31, 1982	2,109,366	778,683	553,041	193,780	583,862
SEP 30, 1982	2,108,612	780,391	552,996	192,380	582,845

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)

FISCAL YEAR 1982

DATE	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ OFFICER CANDIDATES	TOTAL
OCT 31, 1981	285,600	1,791,174	13,305	2,090,079
NOV 30, 1981	285,006	1,798,856	13,256	2,097,118
DEC 31, 1981	285,431	1,794,406	13,195	2,093,032
JAN 31, 1982	285,903	1,804,849	13,064	2,103,816
FEB 28, 1982	286,261	1,809,926	13,007	2,109,194
MAR 31, 1982	286,720	1,807,388	12,920	2,107,028
APR 30, 1982	287,348	1,805,947	12,820	2,106,115
MAY 31, 1982	290,024	1,803,003	10,846	2,103,873
JUN 30, 1982	292,263	1,804,014	11,439	2,107,716
JUL 31, 1982	292,069	1,805,072	12,607	2,109,748
AUG 31, 1982	291,915	1,803,637	13,814	2,109,366
SEP 30, 1982	291,247	1,803,762	13,603	2,108,612

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U. S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1982

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1981	NOV 1981	DEC 1981	JAN 1982	FEB 1982	MAR 1982
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INDUCTIONS	54,440	49,482	38,831	55,500	47,681	43,014
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	29,715	26,019	17,723	26,823	24,974	19,644
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	18,876	17,829	18,214	22,879	17,846	20,088
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	3,880	3,393	2,265	3,552	3,130	2,173
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,969	2,241	629	2,246	1,731	1,109
ARMY INDUCTIONS	21,293	15,909	17,755	20,034	20,662	19,545
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	12,147	8,812	8,680	10,004	11,333	9,378
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,460	5,977	7,695	8,846	7,898	8,992
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,630	1,068	1,347	1,084	1,412	1,109
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	56	52	33	100	19	66
NAVY INDUCTIONS	12,583	17,493	5,909	14,463	10,874	7,899
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	6,339	8,450	1,753	6,802	4,249	2,588
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,551	5,364	3,291	4,127	3,979	3,981
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	905	1,564	315	1,480	1,011	367
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,788	2,115	550	2,054	1,635	963
MARINE CORPS INDUCTIONS	6,824	4,840	3,590	5,997	5,365	4,336
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,417	3,052	1,761	3,523	3,296	2,296
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,977	1,401	1,543	1,977	1,689	1,667
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	318	321	247	412	315	302
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	112	66	39	85	65	71

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1982

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1981	NOV 1981	DEC 1981	JAN 1982	FEB 1982	MAR 1982
AIR FORCE	13,740	11,240	11,577	15,006	10,780	11,234
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	6,812	5,705	5,529	6,494	6,096	5,382
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,888	5,087	5,685	7,929	4,280	5,448
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,027	440	356	576	392	395
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	13	8	7	7	12	9
MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1982	MAY 1982	JUN 1982	JUL 1982	AUG 1982	SEP 1982
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	39,268	37,778	45,693	50,751	51,524	46,511
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	18,783	17,931	26,548	30,582	31,582	27,489
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	16,859	16,241	15,646	15,889	15,868	15,295
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2,086	1,577	1,326	1,209	1,066	1,643
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,540	2,029	2,173	3,071	3,008	2,084
ARMY	14,387	11,953	15,133	19,637	19,607	20,875
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	6,651	5,918	9,490	12,685	13,089	14,582
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,354	5,922	5,540	6,666	6,186	5,673
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	366	103	85	209	254	444
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	16	10	18	77	78	176
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD						

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1982

MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1982	MAY 1982	JUN 1982	JUL 1982	AUG 1982	SEP 1982
NAVY	9,893	11,533	10,688	12,338	13,269	8,637
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,760	4,632	5,421	6,772	7,662	4,500
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	2,699	4,122	2,767	2,563	2,616	1,276
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	991	901	559	438	363	1,029
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,443	1,878	1,941	2,565	2,628	1,832
MARINE CORPS	3,837	3,456	6,507	6,090	6,090	3,139
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,257	2,262	5,057	4,711	4,711	2,309
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,186	892	930	795	795	670
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	328	175	324	350	350	110
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	66	127	196	234	234	50
AIR FORCE	11,151	10,836	13,365	12,686	12,558	13,860
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,115	5,119	6,580	6,414	6,120	6,098
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,620	5,305	6,409	5,865	6,271	7,676
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	401	398	358	212	99	60
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	15	14	18	195	68	26

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,108,612	780,391	582,845	552,996	192,380
ASHORE	1,879,729	780,391	582,845	333,801	182,692
AFLOAT	228,883	-	-	219,195	9,688
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,580,128	513,253	464,679	448,490	153,706
CONTINENTAL U.S.	1,283,455	462,495	424,064	259,611	137,285
ALASKA	20,727	8,132	10,896	1,519	180
HAWAII	44,470	17,457	6,207	11,880	8,926
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	-	-	-
GUAM	8,972	29	4,013	4,591	339
JOHNSTON ATOLL	128	119	9	-	-
MIDWAY ISLANDS	1	-	-	1	-
PUERTO RICO	3,754	411	44	3,025	274
U.S. MISCELLANEOUS PACIFIC ISLANDS	38	32	2	4	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	8	7	-	1	-
WAKE ISLAND	8	-	8	-	-
TRANSIENTS	70,073	24,570	19,436	19,365	6,702
AFLOAT	148,493	-	-	148,493	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	528,484	267,138	118,166	104,506	38,674
ASHORE	448,094	267,138	118,166	33,804	28,986
AFLOAT	80,390	-	-	70,702	9,688

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	355,633	227,270	81,575	39,564	7,224
AUSTRIA	33	6	2	-	25
BELGIUM*	2,261	1,469	645	115	32
CYPRUS	14	2	2	-	10
DENMARK*	131	5	19	18	90
FINLAND	19	5	2	2	10
FRANCE*	95	42	12	9	32
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	256,391	218,215	37,798	288	90
GIBRALTAR	1	-	-	1	-
GREECE*	3,540	663	2,472	390	15
GREENLAND*	325	-	325	-	-
ICELAND*	2,871	2	1,052	1,708	109
IRELAND	8	2	-	-	6
ITALY*	13,055	4,538	4,257	3,999	261
LUXEMBOURG*	6	-	-	-	6
MALTA	2	2	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	2,578	779	1,775	15	9
NORWAY*	194	35	115	31	13
PORTUGAL*	1,505	62	1,083	347	13
SPAIN*	8,950	22	5,084	3,650	194
SWEDEN	18	1	8	2	7

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
SWITZERLAND	28	7	3	-	18
TURKEY*	5,162	1,229	3,837	77	19
UNITED KINGDOM*	25,893	184	23,084	2,291	334
AFLOAT	32,553	-	-	26,621	5,932
*EUROPEAN NATO A/	(322,957)	(227,245)	(81,558)	(12,938)	(1,216)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	138,509	31,006	33,911	47,242	26,350
AUSTRALIA	667	5	278	375	9
BURMA	11	3	2	-	6
CHINA	19	4	3	2	10
HONG KONG	41	13	4	14	10
INDONESIA	43	11	10	12	10
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	51,015	2,481	14,373	8,709	25,452
MALAYSIA	17	7	2	-	8
NEW ZEALAND	83	22	10	45	6
PHILIPPINES	14,223	38	8,831	4,671	683
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	39,194	28,359	10,366	333	136
SINGAPORE	30	8	2	12	8
THAILAND	107	55	30	10	12
AFLOAT	33,059	-	-	33,059	-

A/ INCLUDES DATA FOR THE FIRST TIME ON SPAIN, WHICH BECAME A MEMBER OF NATO ON MAY 30, 1982.

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	16,880	1,814	480	11,038	3,548
AFGHANISTAN	6	-	-	-	6
ALGERIA	2	2	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	69	2	-	67	-
BANGLADESH	8	2	-	-	6
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR. (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	1,791	-	4	1,787	-
CAMEROON	8	2	-	-	6
CONGO	6	-	-	-	6
EGYPT	1,490	1,343	94	27	26
ETHIOPIA	7	-	-	-	7
GABON	6	-	-	-	6
GHANA	11	3	-	-	8
INDIA	31	4	4	4	19
ISRAEL	73	27	14	4	28
IVORY COAST	12	5	-	-	7
JORDAN	27	17	6	-	4
KENYA	31	17	3	1	10
KUWAIT	26	18	1	1	6
LEBANON	18	3	-	1	14
LIBERIA	21	8	2	4	7
MADAGASCAR	8	-	-	2	6
MALAWI	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
MALI	6	-	-	-	6
MAURITIUS	6	-	-	-	6
MOROCCO	56	24	9	3	20
NEPAL	9	3	-	-	6
NIGER	6	-	-	-	6
NIGERIA	18	3	3	-	12
OMAN	9	3	3	1	2
PAKISTAN	29	7	6	1	15
ST. HELENA	1	-	1	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	610	224	309	64	13
SENEGAL	11	-	-	2	9
SEYCHELLES	4	-	4	-	-
SOMALIA	31	25	-	-	6
SOUTH AFRICA	12	2	2	2	6
SRI LANKA	9	-	-	3	6
SUDAN	45	34	3	-	8
SYRIA	11	3	-	-	8
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	8	-	-	-	8
TUNISIA	25	14	1	1	9
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	-	2	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	6	-	-	-	6
YEMEN (SANAA)	19	9	4	-	6
ZAIRE	23	9	5	-	9
ZAMBIA	6	-	-	-	6
AFLOAT	12,266	-	-	9,063	3,203

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	MARINE CORPS
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	16,261	6,843	2,121	5,836	1,461
ANTIGUA	120	-	6	114	-
ARGENTINA	21	4	7	1	9
BAHAMAS, THE	39	-	6	27	6
BARBADOS	7	-	-	1	6
BELIZE	1	1	-	-	-
BERMUDA	1,357	-	-	1,283	74
BOLIVIA	14	5	2	-	7
BRAZIL	49	11	7	7	24
CANADA	642	9	231	391	11
CHILE	15	3	1	1	10
COLOMBIA	31	8	5	3	15
COSTA RICA	11	2	-	-	9
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,170	-	-	1,685	485
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	18	4	2	3	9
ECUADOR	23	6	5	3	9
EL SALVADOR	62	37	4	1	20
GUATEMALA	24	6	1	-	17
GUYANA	6	-	-	-	6
HAITI	11	2	1	-	8
HONDURAS	24	4	11	1	8
JAMAICA	11	1	-	1	9
MEXICO	30	9	6	2	13
NICARAGUA	12	4	-	-	8
PANAMA	8,971	6,708	1,806	342	115

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
PARAGUAY	11	3	1	-	7
PERU	24	6	6	4	8
SURINAME	2	2	-	-	-
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS	1	-	1	-	-
URUGUAY	14	4	2	1	7
VENEZUELA	28	4	10	6	8
AFLOAT	2,512	-	-	1,959	553
(5) ANTARCTICA	135	60	-	75	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	179	68	16	4	91
BULGARIA	9	2	1	-	6
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11	1	3	-	7
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	46	40	-	-	6
HUNGARY	11	4	-	-	7
POLAND	17	5	1	-	11
ROMANIA	13	4	1	-	8
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	53	7	6	3	37
YUGOSLAVIA	19	5	4	1	9
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	887	77	63	747	-

NOTE: ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED.

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)

EDUCATION	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	96.9%	97.9%	94.8%	85.4%	99.5%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.6	99.7	97.2	92.8	99.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.1	99.9	98.4	95.2	99.8
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	100.0
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	17.0%	20.1%	10.3%	6.4%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	47.4	57.8	21.6	19.5	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	61.3	73.4	31.3	29.8	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	91.5	100.0	56.7	99.2	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	1.9%	2.2%	1.2%	.7%	2.6%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	9.4	12.8	5.6	3.3	10.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	18.8	22.4	11.1	6.1	26.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	90.4	87.5	87.4	87.0	98.7
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.0	98.0	97.8	96.8	98.7
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.1	99.2	99.5	96.9	99.2
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.6	99.8	99.9	96.9	100.0

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS DATED VARIOUSLY.

SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE DATA FROM TABULATIONS.

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL (EXCLUDING CADETS)		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT	
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER OF MALES	TOTAL NUMBER (ALL TYPES)	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & ALL OTHER	NUMBER PER MILITARY MALE		
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	2,095,009	1,907,228	2,690,552	1,075,302	1,546,630	68,620	1.41	2.50	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	291,247 1,803,762	265,972 1,641,256	563,145 2,127,407	213,725 861,577	339,341 1,207,289	10,079 58,541	2.12 1.30	2.63 2.47	
TOTAL ARMY	775,808	703,153	1,089,912	389,896	638,401	61,615	1.55	2.80	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	103,109 672,699	94,076 609,077	207,379 882,533	74,961 314,935	123,827 514,574	8,591 53,024	2.20 1.45	2.77 2.80	
TOTAL NAVY	548,459	505,695	586,727	252,948	330,657	3,122	1.16	2.32	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	67,273 481,186	61,533 444,162	116,687 470,040	46,409 206,539	69,851 260,806	427 2,695	1.90 1.06	2.51 2.51	
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	192,380	183,945	173,375	73,318	99,474	583	.94	2.35	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	18,975 173,405	18,415 165,530	34,830 138,545	13,189 60,129	21,585 77,889	56 527	1.89 .84	2.64 2.29	
TOTAL AIR FORCE	578,362	514,435	840,538	359,140	478,098	3,300	1.63	2.34	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	101,890 476,472	91,948 422,487	204,249 636,289	79,166 279,974	124,078 354,020	1,005 2,295	2.22 1.51	2.58 2.27	

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY <u>A/</u>	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) <u>B/</u>	-	-	-	-	-
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) <u>B/</u>	6	2	2	-	2
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	253	85	87	5	76
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	933	290	286	29	328
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	2,685	910	947	59	769
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	9,882	3,746	2,110	123	3,903
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)	6,503	2,003	1,266	170	3,064
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	4,812	1,837	1,026	149	1,800
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	7	1	3	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	17	8	5	4	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	106	85	8	13	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	71	66	-	5	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	25,275	9,033	5,740	560	9,942

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS.

B/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY A/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	44	19	5	6	14
E-8	211	120	35	24	32
E-7	1,397	813	267	125	192
E-6	7,592	3,780	2,229	385	1,198
E-5	30,395	11,624	6,698	1,481	10,592
E-4	51,878	21,481	10,178	1,974	18,245
E-3	45,515	15,287	10,768	1,872	17,588
E-2	14,600	5,540	4,387	1,316	3,357
E-1	10,874	4,958	2,457	692	2,767
TOTAL ENLISTED	162,506	63,622	37,024	7,875	53,985
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,267	449	297	-	521
GRAND TOTAL	189,048	73,104	43,061	8,435	64,448

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	34	11	9	2	12
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	117	45	29	7	36
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) <u>B/</u>	371	143	85	23	120
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) <u>B/</u>	528	197	128	33	170
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,243	4,515	3,811	584	5,333
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,345	10,661	7,752	1,516	12,416
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	50,601	16,118	12,938	2,993	18,552
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	92,565	32,589	19,027	4,847	36,102
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)	44,041	13,056	10,269	4,679	16,037
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	37,752	11,334	10,323	2,983	13,112
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,100	1,505	459	136	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,686	4,304	1,245	137	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,024	5,286	1,198	540	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,840	3,345	-	495	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	291,247	103,109	67,273	18,975	101,890

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS.

B/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	13,839	4,187	3,664	1,239	4,749
E-8	36,411	14,993	8,653	3,287	9,478
E-7	122,032	48,192	30,690	8,748	34,402
E-6	218,607	82,084	68,067	15,112	53,344
E-5	336,539	117,090	91,033	26,155	102,261
E-4	408,595	175,647	98,140	32,539	102,269
E-3	381,572	121,923	95,760	43,807	120,082
E-2	145,911	47,151	46,876	25,640	26,244
E-1	140,256	61,432	38,303	16,878	23,643
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,603	4,583	4,537	-	4,483
GRAND TOTAL	2,108,612	780,391	552,996	192,380	582,845

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS.

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY			B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
	NCOS	SPECIALISTS			SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR SERGEANT MAJOR			MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER			
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT			SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	SPECIALIST 7		CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT		MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 6		PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 5		PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT		STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST 4		PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL		SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			SEAMAN <u>C/</u>	LANCE CORPORAL		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2			SEAMAN APPRENTICE <u>D/</u>	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1			SEAMAN RECRUIT <u>D/</u>	PRIVATE		AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS. THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATE" OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1941	1,017	755	B/	218	44
1942	2,498	1,992	B/	416	89
1943	6,662	5,224	B/	1,206	232
1944	10,290	7,507	B/	2,386	398
1945	11,809	8,131	B/	3,205	473
1946	7,545	4,816	B/	2,394	336
1947	2,112	1,417	B/	584	112
1948	1,460	585	345	444	87
1949	1,598	657	411	443	87
1950	1,539	632	415	412	80
1951	2,394	1,090	584	566	153
1952	3,504	1,597	899	789	219
1953	3,554	1,536	971	809	237
1954	3,425	1,477	939	767	242
1955	3,178	1,311	958	692	217
1956	2,888	1,083	938	666	201
1957	2,794	1,004	914	676	200
1958	2,674	939	892	650	194
1959	2,565	889	855	636	185
1960	2,489	871	828	617	173
1961	2,490	873	816	625	176

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES, EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1962	2,725	1,018	864	656	187
1963	2,702	976	872	664	190
1964	2,693	969	868	665	190
1965	2,668	966	844	669	190
1966	2,854	1,073	844	716	221
1967	3,297	1,372	899	748	278
1968	3,435	1,487	898	752	298
1969	3,465	1,510	886	759	311
1970	3,293	1,432	834	732	295
1971	2,891	1,238	763	656	234
1972	2,510	955	749	604	202
1973	2,323	839	706	580	198
1974	2,207	788	672	556	191
1975	2,145	779	628	545	193
1976	2,098	775	600	529	194
1977	2,073	779	577	527	190
1978	2,068	777	570	530	191
1979	2,045	765	565	527	188
1980	2,033	762	561	525	185
1981	2,050	769	561	531	186
1982	2,077	777	570	540	189

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES, EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1982 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY	
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
11 NOV 1918	4,315,239	3,711,504	3,516,481	195,023	530,338	73,397
30 JUN 1920	343,302	204,292	195,242	9,050	121,845	17,165
30 JUN 1923	247,011	133,243	123,802	9,441	94,094	19,674
30 JUN 1932	244,902	134,957	119,929	15,028	93,384	16,561
30 JUN 1933	243,845	136,547	121,448	15,099	91,230	16,068
30 JUN 1940	458,365	269,023	217,858	51,165	160,997	28,345
30 JUN 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	1,310,190	152,125	284,427	54,359
31 DEC 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	1,334,110	354,161	383,150	77,736
30 JUN 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	2,311,193	764,415	640,570	142,613
30 JUN 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	4,797,358	2,197,114	1,741,750	308,523
31 MAR 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	5,348,701	2,411,294	2,668,754	439,477
30 JUN 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	5,622,458	2,372,292	2,981,365	475,604
31 MAY 1945	12,124,418	8,293,766	5,983,330	2,310,436	3,359,283	471,369
30 JUN 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	5,985,699	2,282,259	3,380,817	474,680
31 JUL 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	5,926,832	2,262,092	3,405,525	481,598
31 AUG 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	5,772,544	2,253,182	3,402,800	485,113
30 JUN 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	1,435,496	455,515	983,398	155,679
31 MAY 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	719,193	303,614	509,098	94,225
30 JUN 1947	1,582,999	991,285	685,458	305,827	498,661	93,053
31 MAR 1948	1,398,726	D/	539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMBAT" STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1982 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	C/ AIR FORCE			
31 MAY 1950	1,459,395	D/	595,905	408,844	379,930	74,716	
30 JUN 1950	1,460,261		593,167	411,277	381,538	74,279	
30 JUN 1951	3,249,455		1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620	
31 MAR 1952	3,674,874		1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436	
30 APR 1952	3,685,054		1,658,084	971,017 E/	813,936	242,017	
30 JUN 1952	3,635,912		1,596,419	983,261 E/	824,265	231,967	
31 JAN 1953	3,512,949		1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578	
30 JUN 1953	3,555,067		1,533,815	977,593	794,440	249,219	
31 DEC 1959	2,487,096		876,258	829,422	610,644	170,772	
31 MAY 1960	2,465,065		868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296	
30 JUN 1960	2,476,435		873,078	814,752	617,984	170,621	
31 DEC 1960	2,494,136		876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340	
31 MAY 1961	2,473,350		856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572	
30 JUN 1961	2,483,771		858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909	
30 JUN 1967	3,376,880		1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269	
30 JUN 1968	3,547,902		1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252	
31 JUL 1968	3,545,325		1,567,985	907,933	762,281	307,126	
31 MAR 1969	3,451,899		1,508,307	867,874	760,801	314,917	
30 JUN 1969	3,460,162		1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771	
31 JUL 1969	3,458,166		1,510,043	860,346	777,326	310,451	

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1982 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE	
30 JUN 1970	3,066,294	D/	1,322,543	791,349	259,737
30 JUN 1971	2,714,727		1,123,810	755,300	212,369
30 JUN 1972	2,323,079		810,960	725,838	198,238
30 JUN 1973	2,252,810		801,009	691,192	196,098
30 JUN 1974	2,162,005		783,330	643,970	188,802
30 JUN 1975	2,128,120		784,333	612,751	195,951
30 JUN 1976	2,081,910		779,417	585,416	192,399
30 SEP 1976	2,083,581		782,668	583,281	189,851
30 SEP 1977	2,074,543		782,246	570,695	191,707
30 SEP 1978	2,062,404		771,624	569,712	190,815
30 SEP 1979	2,027,494		758,852	559,455	185,250
30 SEP 1980	2,050,627		777,036	557,969	188,469
30 SEP 1981	2,082,560		781,419	570,302	190,620
30 SEP 1982	2,108,612		780,391	582,845	192,380

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1982 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	A/ ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	A/ AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 JUN 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 JUN 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 JUN 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 JUN 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 JUN 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 JUN 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 MAR 1952	3,290,378	1,515,419 B/	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 APR 1952	3,298,632 B/	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594
30 JUN 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	735,753 B/	215,554	847,737 B/
30 JUN 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	230,488 B/	837,667
30 JUN 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 JUN 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 JUN 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 JUN 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 JUN 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 JUN 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 JUN 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 JUN 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 JUN 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
30 JUN 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1982 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	A/ ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	A/ AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 JUN 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 JUN 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 JUN 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 JUN 1968	3,119,541 C/	1,401,727 C/	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 JUL 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	765,548 C/
31 MAR 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	289,923 C/	728,111
30 JUN 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
30 JUL 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	684,432 C/	284,856	722,317
30 JUN 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 JUN 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 JUN 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 JUN 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 JUN 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 JUN 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 JUN 1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
30 SEP 1976	1,791,136	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624
30 SEP 1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
30 SEP 1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
30 SEP 1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
30 SEP 1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
30 SEP 1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
30 SEP 1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 JUN 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 JUN 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 JUN 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 JUN 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 JUN 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 JUN 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 JUN 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 JUN 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 JUN 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 JUN 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3
30 JUN 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 MAR 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889	12.7
30 JUN 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 MAY 1945	1,255,875	C/ 10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295	D/ 16.8
30 JUN 1945	1,260,109	10.4	510,209	C/ 8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7
31 JUL 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 AUG 1945	1,271,592	D/ 10.7	529,542	9.2	336,042	D/ 9.9	37,664	C/D/ 7.8	368,344	16.3
31 OCT 1945	1,200,742	12.0	592,259	D/ 12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 JUN 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

C/ WW II PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

D/ WW II PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 JUN 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 JUN 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 JUN 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 JUN 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 MAR 1952	370,582	10.1	150,944 E/	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 APR 1952	371,816 E/	10.1	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175 F/	13.0
30 JUN 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	82,247 E/	10.0	16,413	7.1	128,742 E/F/	13.1
31 OCT 1952	387,250 G/	10.9	153,635 G/	9.9	83,008 G/	10.3	17,986	7.8	132,621 G/	13.7
30 JUN 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731 E/G/	7.5	130,769	13.4
30 JUN 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 JUN 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 JUN 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 JUN 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 JUN 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 JUN 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 JUN 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 JUN 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 JUN 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 JUN 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

E/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

F/ INCLUDES SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE (SCARWAF).

G/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	MILITARY SERVICES NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6
30 JUN 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0
30 JUN 1966	348,827	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7
30 JUN 1967	384,496	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1
30 JUN 1968	415,844	H/ 11.7	166,173	H/ 10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691	I/ 15.4
31 JUL 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799	H/ 15.3
31 MAR 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994	H/ 7.9	136,502	15.7
31 MAY 1969	419,433	I/ 12.1	171,760	11.4	86,742	I/ 11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7
30 JUN 1969	418,963	12.1	172,590	I/ 11.4	85,199	11.0	25,698	I/ 8.3	135,476	15.7
31 JUL 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	86,401	H/ 11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6
30 JUN 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4
30 JUN 1971	371,416	13.7	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7
30 JUN 1972	335,962	14.5	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8
30 JUN 1973	321,089	14.3	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	19,282	9.8	115,036	16.6
30 JUN 1974	302,456	14.0	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2
30 JUN 1975	292,424	13.8	102,992	13.1	65,680	12.3	18,591	9.5	105,161	17.2
30 SEP 1975	285,245	13.6	100,065	12.9	64,265	12.1	18,042	9.2	102,873	17.1
30 JUN 1976	281,034	13.5	98,647	12.7	63,718	12.1	18,882	9.8	99,787	17.0
30 SEP 1976	279,397	13.4	98,311	12.6	63,177	12.0	18,647	9.8	99,262	17.0
30 SEP 1977	275,956	13.3	97,738	12.5	63,312	12.0	18,650	9.8	96,256	17.0

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

I/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 SEP 1978	274,275	13.3	97,785	12.7	62,639	11.8	18,388	9.6	95,463	16.
30 SEP 1979	274,129	13.5	97,381	12.8	62,384	11.9	18,229	9.8	96,135	17.2
30 SEP 1980	277,622	13.5	98,717	12.7	63,058	12.0	18,198	9.7	97,649	17.5
30 SEP 1981	285,042	13.7	101,850	13.0	65,462	12.1	18,363	9.6	99,367	17.4
30 SEP 1982	291,247	13.8	103,109	13.2	67,273	12.2	18,975	9.9	101,890	17.5

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1982 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS		AVIATION CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
30 JUN 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	-	5,195	-	-	-	-
30 JUN 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	150	888	-	-	-	53
30 JUN 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	15	1,627	-	-	-	1,338
30 JUN 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	653	1,674	-	-	-	1,860
30 JUN 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	1,045	799	-	-	-	2,186
30 JUN 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	1,687	84	-	-	-	2,476
30 JUN 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	2,698	-	-	-	-	6,782
30 JUN 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	2,879	-	-	-	-	9,157
30 JUN 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	2,917	-	-	-	-	9,072
30 JUN 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	2,811	-	-	-	-	4,319
30 JUN 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	2,513	-	-	-	263	3,061
30 JUN 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,874	1,037	-	-	504	2,261
30 JUN 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,393	1,063	-	-	1,169	1,310
30 JUN 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	1,111	679	-	-	1,614	2,676
30 JUN 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	730	997	176	176	1,949	2,475
30 JUN 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	659	866	339	339	2,267	535
30 JUN 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	702	2,216	486	486	2,520	414
30 JUN 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	639	750	405	405	2,660	382
30 JUN 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	719	1,627	367	367	2,838	199
30 JUN 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	757	1,463	315	315	2,907	-

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1982 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY			MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS		
30 JUN 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-		
30 JUN 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-		
30 JUN 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-		
30 JUN 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-		
30 JUN 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-		
30 JUN 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-		
30 JUN 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-		
30 JUN 1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-	851	-	4,356	-		
30 JUN 1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-	743	-	4,412	-		
30 JUN 1975	11,314	3,017	3,284	-	599	-	4,414	-		
30 JUN 1976	11,487	3,045	3,268	-	759	-	4,415	-		
30 SEP 1976	13,573	4,280	4,374	-	524	-	4,395	-		
30 SEP 1977	14,019	4,446	4,407	-	605	-	4,561	-		
30 SEP 1978	13,108	4,324	3,701	-	696	-	4,387	-		
30 SEP 1979	13,105	4,287	3,849	-	602	-	4,367	-		
30 SEP 1980	14,428	4,375	4,526	-	1,116	-	4,411	-		
30 SEP 1981	14,628	4,482	4,573	-	1,158	-	4,415	-		
30 SEP 1982	15,110	4,583	4,537	-	1,507	-	4,483	-		

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1976 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1976	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981	SEP 30 1982
GRAND TOTAL	2,383,582	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,627	2,082,560	2,108,612
TOTAL OFFICERS	279,397	275,956	274,275	274,129	277,622	285,042	291,247
GENERAL OF ARMED FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	36	36	34	33	32	32	34
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	119	114	113	108	113	120	117
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) B/	432	422	410	410	406	379	371
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)B/ 587		586	562	555	559	540	528
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,090	14,225	13,728	13,811	13,938	14,289	14,243
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,659	32,497	32,622	32,758	32,833	32,631	32,345
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	52,264	50,301	49,305	48,791	49,194	49,687	50,601
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	93,551	93,717	91,104	85,774	85,778	90,044	92,565
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT C/	37,278	34,054	34,321	36,587	35,807	40,076	44,041
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	31,515	32,721	34,609	38,152	41,341	39,029	37,752
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	1,782	2,116	2,272	2,179	2,122	2,119	2,100
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,584	4,484	4,439	4,362	4,649	5,283	5,686
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,783	7,186	7,074	7,604	7,520	6,752	7,024
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,716	3,496	3,621	3,004	3,329	4,061	3,840
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS.

B/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.

C/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1976 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1976	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981	SEP 30 1982
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,791,136	1,785,173	1,775,021	1,740,260	1,759,693	1,784,048	1,803,762
E-9	13,120	13,138	13,336	12,876	12,752	13,021	13,839
E-8	33,788	33,883	33,975	32,922	33,427	34,179	36,411
E-7	117,383	117,907	117,811	117,454	116,313	119,665	122,032
E-6	207,674	204,274	201,342	201,727	205,440	209,521	218,607
E-5	306,081	318,442	324,170	315,349	322,018	330,067	336,539
E-4	404,338	401,048	405,920	392,154	396,280	408,248	408,595
E-3	319,405	316,499	350,792	340,209	312,350	346,187	381,572
E-2	232,313	202,279	166,829	151,150	174,106	157,438	145,911
E-1	157,034	177,703	160,846	176,419	186,992	165,722	140,256
TOTAL OFFICER CANDIDATES	13,049	13,414	13,108	13,105	13,312	13,470	13,603
CADETS USMA	4,280	4,446	4,324	4,287	4,375	4,482	4,583
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,374	4,407	4,397	4,451	4,526	4,573	4,537
CADETS USAFA	4,395	4,561	4,387	4,367	4,411	4,415	4,483

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS.

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 JUN 1974	30 JUN 1975	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,162,005	2,128,120	2,081,909	2,083,581	2,074,543
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,672,190	1,642,705	1,648,175	1,626,693	1,615,158
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	489,815	485,415	433,734	456,888	459,385
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,949,817	1,911,619	1,867,401	1,866,960	1,853,896
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,417,192	1,391,361	1,396,310	1,388,094	1,372,565
ALASKA	23,748	23,813	21,550	21,873	21,604
HAWAII	43,802	47,010	44,007	43,903	42,835
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	29,180	28,222	26,494	25,619	23,167
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	435,895	421,213	379,040	387,471	393,725
TOTAL AFLOAT	212,188	216,501	214,508	216,621	220,647
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	158,268	152,299	159,814	147,204	154,987
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	53,920	64,202	54,694	69,417	65,660

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ CONSISTS PRIMARILY OF GUAM, PANAMA CANAL ZONE AND PUERTO RICO.

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979	30 SEP 1980	30 SEP 1981	30 SEP 1982
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,826	2,082,899	2,108,612
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,590,530	1,569,070	1,562,321	1,581,065	1,580,128
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	471,874	458,424	488,505	501,834	528,484
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,834,351	1,823,520	1,840,046	1,868,598	1,879,729
CONTINENTAL U.S. <u>A/</u>	1,338,220	1,326,990	1,334,335	1,360,418	1,353,528
ALASKA	22,250	20,646	19,815	20,345	20,727
HAWAII	43,907	45,408	43,313	44,141	44,470
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS <u>B/</u>	22,236	22,421	13,429	12,927	12,910
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	407,738	408,055	429,154	430,767	448,094
TOTAL AFLOAT	228,053	203,974	210,780	214,301	228,883
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	163,917	153,605	151,429	143,234	148,493
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	64,136	50,369	59,351	71,067	80,390

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ CONSISTS PRIMARILY OF GUAM, PANAMA CANAL ZONE, AND PUERTO RICO. FORMER AREA KNOWN AS PANAMA CANAL ZONE INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATEGORY AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1959 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

ATTAINED AGE	1959	1959	1960	1960	1961	1961	1962	1962	1963	1963	1964	1964
17	47	1.9	62	2.5	54	2.2	46	1.7	48	1.8	49	1.8
18	136	5.5	140	5.7	160	6.5	155	5.6	135	5.1	121	4.6
19	208	8.4	215	8.8	237	9.7	263	9.5	235	8.8	208	7.8
20	228	9.2	227	9.3	234	9.5	268	9.7	285	10.7	260	9.8
21	198	8.0	188	7.7	187	7.6	226	8.2	234	8.8	282	10.7
22	172	6.9	153	6.3	139	5.7	186	6.7	175	6.6	221	8.3
23	203	8.2	160	6.5	137	5.6	201	7.2	173	6.5	186	7.0
24	177	7.2	168	6.9	152	6.2	182	6.6	188	7.0	165	6.2
25	99	4.0	101	4.1	106	4.3	130	4.7	136	5.1	121	4.5
26	81	3.3	81	3.3	82	3.4	102	3.7	88	3.3	87	3.3
27	76	3.1	73	3.0	74	3.0	87	3.1	76	2.8	75	2.8
28	76	3.1	72	2.9	68	2.8	70	2.5	70	2.6	68	2.6
29	76	3.1	73	3.0	67	2.8	67	2.4	65	2.4	66	2.5
30	68	2.7	72	3.0	73	3.0	67	2.4	63	2.4	60	2.3
31	52	2.1	62	2.5	70	2.8	73	2.6	62	2.3	59	2.2
32	46	1.9	51	2.1	62	2.5	72	2.6	69	2.6	63	2.4
33	45	1.8	46	1.9	54	2.2	63	2.3	67	2.5	63	2.4
34	48	1.9	43	1.8	44	1.8	52	1.9	56	2.1	64	2.4
35	45	1.8	46	1.9	43	1.8	44	1.6	52	1.9	57	2.1
36	47	1.9	45	1.8	45	1.8	43	1.5	42	1.6	48	1.8
37	50	2.0	45	1.8	44	1.8	45	1.6	40	1.5	40	1.5
38	49	2.0	47	1.9	42	1.7	43	1.5	39	1.5	36	1.3
39	44	1.8	46	1.9	44	1.8	39	1.4	36	1.3	35	1.3
40 - 44			152	6.3	156	6.4	162	5.8	145	5.5	134	5.0
45 - 49			55	2.2	55	2.2	64	2.3	65	2.4	66	2.5
50 & OVER	A/	A/	22	0.9	23	0.9	26	0.9	25	0.9	24	0.9
TOTAL OVER 40	201	8.2	229	9.4	234	9.5	252	9.0	235	8.8	224	8.4
TOTAL	2,472	100.0%	2,445	100.0%	2,452	100.0%	2,776	100.0%	2,669	100.0%	2,658	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	24.2		24.5		24.5		24.2		24.3		24.0	

A/ SOURCE DATA INCOMPLETE FOR AGES 40 AND OVER.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1959 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

ATTAINED AGE	1965	1965	1966	1967	1967	1968	1968	1969	1969	1970	1970
17	42	1.6	38	29	0.9	27	0.8	38	1.1	50	1.7
18	136	5.2	152	135	4.0	123	3.5	131	3.8	107	3.5
19	188	7.2	348	316	9.4	266	7.6	291	8.5	253	8.4
20	237	9.0	392	558	16.7	567	16.1	482	14.1	370	12.2
21	279	10.7	333	455	13.6	574	16.4	509	14.9	402	13.3
22	249	9.5	267	286	8.5	297	8.5	389	11.4	324	10.7
23	199	7.6	206	216	6.5	225	6.4	233	6.8	256	8.5
24	149	5.7	146	167	5.0	176	5.0	172	5.0	152	5.0
25	106	4.0	111	131	3.9	147	4.2	139	4.1	114	3.8
26	82	3.1	85	100	3.0	110	3.1	108	3.2	89	2.9
27	72	2.7	72	72	2.2	79	2.2	76	2.2	75	2.5
28	67	2.5	69	62	1.9	63	1.8	63	1.9	60	2.0
29	66	2.5	66	62	1.9	60	1.7	54	1.6	51	1.7
30	59	2.3	65	61	1.8	61	1.7	56	1.6	48	1.6
31	59	2.2	61	59	1.8	62	1.8	55	1.6	49	1.6
32	59	2.2	61	58	1.7	61	1.8	57	1.7	52	1.7
33	60	2.3	60	56	1.7	63	1.8	55	1.6	53	1.7
34	64	2.4	60	56	1.7	61	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.8
35	65	2.5	65	58	1.7	59	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.7
36	58	2.2	63	59	1.8	64	1.8	56	1.6	52	1.7
37	47	1.8	54	59	1.8	62	1.8	53	1.5	51	1.7
38	37	1.4	39	48	1.4	57	1.6	50	1.5	48	1.6
39	31	1.2	31	37	1.1	45	1.3	46	1.3	42	1.4
40 - 44	121	4.6	121	106	3.2	103	2.9	112	3.3	127	4.2
45 - 49	68	2.6	69	68	2.0	68	1.9	54	1.6	60	2.0
50 & OVER	25	1.0	27	28	0.8	30	0.9	30	0.9	34	1.1
TOTAL OVER 40	214	8.2	217	202	6.0	201	5.7	196	5.8	221	7.3
TOTAL	2,625	100.0%	3,061	3,342	100.0%	3,510	100.0%	3,421	100.0%	3,025	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE											
IN YEARS	23.9		23.0	22.6		22.7		22.7		23.0	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1959 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

ATTAINED AGE	1971	1971	1972	1972	1973	1973	1974	1974	1975	1975	1976	1976
17	53	2.0	44	1.9	43	2.0	44	2.1	34	1.7	35	1.8
18	117	4.4	108	4.7	122	5.5	121	5.8	119	5.9	109	5.6
19	220	8.2	186	8.2	191	8.7	188	9.1	189	9.4	185	9.4
20	315	11.8	227	10.0	238	10.8	200	9.7	197	9.8	194	9.8
21	334	12.5	227	10.0	221	10.1	204	9.9	179	8.9	171	8.8
22	273	10.2	196	8.6	167	7.6	164	7.9	157	7.8	142	7.3
23	203	7.6	167	7.3	134	6.1	120	5.8	122	6.1	118	6.0
24	148	5.6	129	5.7	113	5.1	99	4.8	98	4.9	99	5.1
25	103	3.8	112	4.9	99	4.5	91	4.4	86	4.3	86	4.4
26	77	2.9	69	3.0	88	4.0	81	3.9	81	4.0	76	3.9
27	66	2.5	59	2.6	61	2.8	77	3.7	72	3.6	72	3.7
28	59	2.2	55	2.4	52	2.4	49	2.4	71	3.5	66	3.4
29	52	1.9	56	2.5	51	2.3	47	2.3	47	2.3	66	3.4
30	49	1.8	49	2.1	52	2.4	47	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.3
31	49	1.8	49	2.2	48	2.2	50	2.4	45	2.3	43	2.2
32	50	1.9	48	2.1	46	2.1	46	2.2	49	2.4	43	2.2
33	52	2.0	48	2.1	46	2.1	44	2.1	44	2.2	47	2.4
34	53	2.0	52	2.3	47	2.3	44	2.2	43	2.2	43	2.2
35	53	2.0	52	2.3	50	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.2	42	2.2
36	52	1.9	53	2.3	51	2.3	48	2.3	44	2.2	42	2.2
37	48	1.8	50	2.2	49	2.2	46	2.2	43	2.1	39	2.0
38	43	1.6	42	1.9	42	1.9	41	2.0	37	1.9	35	1.8
39	38	1.4	37	1.6	34	1.6	34	1.6	31	1.6	29	1.5
40 - 44	104	3.9	110	4.8	104	4.7	96	4.6	92	4.5	89	4.5
45 - 49	40	1.5	33	1.5	32	1.5	30	1.6	31	1.5	31	1.5
50 & OVER	21	0.8	20	0.8	15	0.7	12	0.6	9	0.5	8	0.4
TOTAL OVER 40	165	6.2	163	7.1	151	6.9	138	6.8	132	6.5	128	6.4
TOTAL	2,672	100.0%	2,278	100.0%	2,196	100.0%	2,068	100.0%	2,009	100.0%	1,954	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	23.1		23.9		23.9		24.0		24.1		24.2	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1959 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

ATTAINED AGE	1977	1977	1978	1978	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981	1981	1982	1982
17	33	1.7	20	1.0	19	1.0	21	1.1	14	0.8	9	0.5
18	104	5.4	93	4.9	97	5.2	98	5.3	89	4.7	75	3.9
19	174	9.0	168	8.8	157	8.4	159	8.5	154	8.2	143	7.5
20	190	9.8	187	9.8	181	9.7	178	9.6	182	9.7	173	9.1
21	168	8.6	174	9.1	167	9.0	168	9.0	170	9.1	173	9.1
22	140	7.5	141	7.4	141	7.6	139	7.5	142	7.6	149	7.8
23	115	6.0	116	6.1	113	6.1	116	6.2	118	6.3	126	6.6
24	101	5.2	100	5.2	97	5.2	97	5.2	102	5.4	108	5.7
25	87	4.5	89	4.6	86	4.6	85	4.6	88	4.7	96	5.0
26	77	4.0	77	4.0	77	4.2	76	4.1	78	4.2	84	4.4
27	69	3.5	68	3.6	69	3.7	69	3.7	70	3.7	74	3.9
28	65	3.3	61	3.2	60	3.2	62	3.3	64	3.4	67	3.5
29	61	3.1	59	3.1	54	2.9	55	2.9	58	3.1	61	3.2
30	62	3.2	56	3.0	54	2.9	51	2.7	52	2.8	56	2.9
31	42	2.2	59	3.2	53	2.8	51	2.7	49	2.6	51	2.7
32	41	2.1	40	2.2	55	3.0	51	2.7	50	2.7	48	2.5
33	42	2.2	39	2.2	42	2.2	53	2.9	50	2.6	49	2.6
34	46	2.4	41	2.1	37	2.0	41	2.2	53	2.8	49	2.6
35	42	2.2	45	2.4	38	2.1	36	1.9	40	2.1	52	2.7
36	41	2.1	41	2.1	43	2.3	38	2.0	36	1.9	40	2.1
37	39	2.0	38	2.0	39	2.1	40	2.2	36	1.9	34	1.8
38	34	1.8	34	2.0	34	1.8	34	1.8	36	1.9	33	1.7
39	29	1.5	28	1.5	28	1.5	28	1.5	29	1.5	31	1.6
40 - 44	88	4.7	86	4.5	82	4.4	81	4.3	84	4.4	85	4.5
45 - 49	31	1.6	31	1.6	28	1.5	27	1.4	28	1.5	28	1.5
50 & OVER	7	0.4	8	0.4	8	.4	8	.3	8	.4	9	0.4
TOTAL OVER 40	126	6.7	125	6.5	118	6.3	116	6.0	120	6.4	122	6.4
TOTAL	1,928	100.0%	1,899	100.0%	1,859	100.0%	1,864	100.0%	1,882	100.0%	1,906	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	24.4		24.3		24.5		24.4		24.6		24.8	

SEE NOTE ON FOLLOWING PAGE

NOTE: ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA , AND FROM NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS, FOR DATES AVAILABLE NEAREST THE "AS OF" DATES, AND ADJUSTED FROM "YEAR BIRTH" TO "ATTAINED AGE" WHERE REQUIRED. SOURCE AFTER 1976 DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1967 THROUGH 1982 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	68.6	70.7	76.8	82.0	86.2	86.6	88.3	88.5	90.4	91.3	92.4
COLLEGE	79.9	81.2	85.0	88.0	92.0	92.0	93.7	93.7	95.3	95.2	95.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	88.1	89.0	91.0	93.6	95.0	94.6	96.1	95.9	96.8	96.7	97.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.5	99.4	99.3	99.8	99.8	99.6	99.3	99.5
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	72.9	76.3	82.1	87.4	91.2	91.6	93.5	93.6	95.3	95.8	96.9
COLLEGE	84.1	86.3	89.9	93.5	95.6	95.7	97.4	97.1	98.3	98.2	98.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	91.0	92.4	94.4	96.6	97.5	97.1	98.6	98.2	99.1	98.9	99.1
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.6	99.5	99.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.7	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	3.0	2.2	2.9	4.8	8.1	9.5	11.0	12.6	14.7	15.9	17.0
COLLEGE	16.1	18.4	15.9	22.3	31.3	35.3	39.9	43.4	46.6	46.0	47.4
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	43.0	46.8	42.7	50.7	55.4	56.2	59.4	61.3	61.0	60.8	61.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	98.4	99.0	99.5	98.8	98.2	98.2	96.8	96.8	92.7	91.5	91.5

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE. THE ESTIMATES WERE DERIVED FROM AVAILABLE INTERNAL SERVICE REPORTS APPROXIMATING THE "AS OF" DATES AND WERE WEIGHTED BY THE "AS OF DATE" SERVICE STRENGTHS TO ARRIVE AT DOD TOTALS. SAMPLE SURVEY DATA WERE USED FOR THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WHERE CENSUS TABULATIONS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL DEFINITIONS USED BY THE SERVICES HAVE VARIED SLIGHTLY FROM PERIOD TO PERIOD, BUT IN GENERAL THE DATA REFLECT HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT INCLUDING G.E.D. CREDITS.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1967 THROUGH 1982 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1980	1981	1982
ENLISTED											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	2.2	4.9	5.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.9
COLLEGE	9.5	13.4	11.9	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.5	8.7	7.4	6.8	9.4
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	21.5	21.3	22.5	15.8	16.6	17.9	18.5	17.3	16.9	15.2	18.8
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	82.7	82.0	85.6	86.2	87.4	87.8	87.8	89.4	88.8	90.8	90.4
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	97.1	97.3	98.1	98.7	99.0	96.7	99.6	99.7	99.8	98.9	99.1
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.6	99.6

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE. THE ESTIMATES WERE DERIVED FROM AVAILABLE INTERNAL SERVICE REPORTS APPROXIMATING THE "AS OF" DATES AND WERE WEIGHTED BY THE "AS OF DATE" SERVICE STRENGTHS TO ARRIVE AT DOD TOTALS. SAMPLE SURVEY DATA WERE USED FOR THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WHERE CENSUS TABULATIONS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL DEFINITIONS USED BY THE SERVICES HAVE VARIED SLIGHTLY FROM PERIOD TO PERIOD, BUT IN GENERAL THE DATA REFLECT HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT INCLUDING G.E.D. CREDITS.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	266,256	82,772	183,484
30 JUN 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476
30 JUN 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545
30 JUN 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614
30 JUN 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667
30 JUN 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760
30 JUN 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049
30 JUN 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799
30 JUN 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818
30 JUN 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471
30 JUN 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961
30 JUN 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367
30 JUN 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896
30 JUN 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778
30 JUN 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287
30 JUN 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045
30 JUN 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215
30 JUN 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186
30 JUN 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963
30 JUN 1966	32,589	11,293	21,296

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554
30 JUN 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053
30 JUN 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323
30 JUN 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377
30 JUN 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868
30 JUN 1972	45,033	12,636	32,397
30 JUN 1973	55,402	12,775	42,627
30 JUN 1974	74,715	13,140	61,575
30 JUN 1975	96,868	13,596	83,272
30 JUN 1976	109,133	13,741	95,392
30 SEP 1976	111,753	14,169	97,584
30 SEP 1977	118,966	15,292	103,674
30 SEP 1978	134,312	16,715	117,597
30 SEP 1979	151,082	18,959	132,123
30 SEP 1980	171,418	21,466	149,952
30 SEP 1981	184,651	23,326	161,325
30 SEP 1982	188,599	25,275	163,324

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945	155,870	62,775	93,095
30 JUN 1948	8,095	4,829	3,266
30 JUN 1949	9,277	5,021	4,256
30 JUN 1950	10,982	4,431	6,551
30 JUN 1951	17,853	6,970	10,883
30 JUN 1952	17,434	7,206	10,228
30 JUN 1953	15,261	6,501	8,760
30 JUN 1954	12,594	5,807	6,787
30 JUN 1955	12,938	5,222	7,716
30 JUN 1956	12,646	4,876	7,770
30 JUN 1957	11,730	4,574	7,156
30 JUN 1958	11,464	4,390	7,074
30 JUN 1959	12,168	4,331	7,837
30 JUN 1960	12,542	4,263	8,279
30 JUN 1961	12,811	4,251	8,560
30 JUN 1962	13,074	4,353	8,721
30 JUN 1963	12,144	3,852	8,292
30 JUN 1964	11,730	3,772	7,958
30 JUN 1965	12,326	3,806	8,520
30 JUN 1966	13,322	4,143	9,179

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	14,483	4,742	9,741
30 JUN 1968	15,807	5,096	10,711
30 JUN 1969	15,878	5,157	10,721
30 JUN 1970	16,724	5,248	11,476
30 JUN 1971	16,865	5,040	11,825
30 JUN 1972	16,771	4,422	12,349
30 JUN 1973	20,736	4,279	16,457
30 JUN 1974	30,715	4,388	26,327
30 JUN 1975	42,295	4,594	37,701
30 JUN 1976	48,650	4,844	43,806
30 SEP 1976	49,611	5,150	44,461
30 SEP 1977	51,790	5,696	46,094
30 SEP 1978	56,841	6,292	50,549
30 SEP 1979	62,017	6,866	55,151
30 SEP 1980	69,338	7,609	61,729
30 SEP 1981	73,653	8,349	65,304
30 SEP 1982	72,655	9,033	63,622

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	92,021	19,188	72,808	25
30 JUN 1948	4,030	2,412	1,618	-
30 JUN 1949	5,131	2,511	2,620	-
30 JUN 1950	5,193	2,447	2,746	-
30 JUN 1951	9,458	4,190	5,268	-
30 JUN 1952	11,268	4,026	7,242	-
30 JUN 1953	11,644	3,636	8,008	-
30 JUN 1954	10,218	3,273	6,945	-
30 JUN 1955	8,643	2,936	5,707	-
30 JUN 1956	8,066	2,852	5,214	-
30 JUN 1957	7,668	2,831	4,837	-
30 JUN 1958	7,247	2,696	4,551	-
30 JUN 1959	7,723	2,738	4,985	-
30 JUN 1960	8,071	2,711	5,360	-
30 JUN 1961	8,672	2,736	5,814	122 A/
30 JUN 1962	8,666	2,740	5,847	79
30 JUN 1963	8,216	2,660	5,451	105
30 JUN 1964	7,741	2,678	4,863	200
30 JUN 1965	7,862	2,601	4,951	310
30 JUN 1966	8,196	2,808	5,140	248

A/ NAVY NURSE CORPS CANDIDATES AND WOMEN OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE SHOWN WITH ENLISTED FOR PRIOR DATES.

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	8,521	3,018	5,249	254
30 JUN 1968	8,696	3,032	5,370	294
30 JUN 1969	8,636	2,884	5,429	323
30 JUN 1970	8,683	2,888	5,366	429
30 JUN 1971	8,801	2,871	5,476	454
30 JUN 1972	9,442	3,185	5,723	534
30 JUN 1973	12,628	3,454	8,835	339
30 JUN 1974	17,030	3,649	13,143	238
30 JUN 1975	21,174	3,676	17,357	141
30 JUN 1976	22,832	3,544	19,194	94
30 SEP 1976	23,004	3,563	19,284	157
30 SEP 1977	23,255	3,791	19,210	254
30 SEP 1978	25,292	3,980	21,093	219
30 SEP 1979	29,402	4,358	24,751	293
30 SEP 1980	34,980	4,877	29,806	297
30 SEP 1981	39,903	5,345	34,244	314
30 SEP 1982	43,061	5,740	37,024	297

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945	18,365	809	17,556
30 JUN 1948	167	8	159
30 JUN 1949	353	31	322
30 JUN 1950	580	45	535
30 JUN 1951	2,065	63	2,002
30 JUN 1952	2,462	115	2,347
30 JUN 1953	2,662	160	2,502
30 JUN 1954	2,502	163	2,339
30 JUN 1955	2,248	135	2,113
30 JUN 1956	1,747	113	1,634
30 JUN 1957	1,617	107	1,510
30 JUN 1958	1,645	115	1,530
30 JUN 1959	1,826	123	1,703
30 JUN 1960	1,611	123	1,488
30 JUN 1961	1,612	117	1,495
30 JUN 1962	1,697	121	1,576
30 JUN 1963	1,698	135	1,563
30 JUN 1964	1,448	128	1,320
30 JUN 1965	1,581	140	1,441
30 JUN 1966	1,832	153	1,679

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	2,311	189	2,122
30 JUN 1968	2,780	225	2,555
30 JUN 1969	2,727	284	2,443
30 JUN 1970	2,418	299	2,119
30 JUN 1971	2,259	278	1,981
30 JUN 1972	2,329	263	2,066
30 JUN 1973	2,288	315	1,973
30 JUN 1974	2,738	336	2,402
30 JUN 1975	3,186	345	2,841
30 JUN 1976	3,449	386	3,063
30 SEP 1976	3,452	401	3,051
30 SEP 1977	3,928	422	3,506
30 SEP 1978	5,085	433	4,652
30 SEP 1979	5,960	459	5,501
30 SEP 1980	6,706	487	6,219
30 SEP 1981	7,617	526	7,091
30 SEP 1982	8,435	560	7,875

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945		INCLUDED WITH ARMY	
30 JUN 1948	2,166	733	1,433
30 JUN 1949	3,320	973	2,347
30 JUN 1950	5,314	1,532	3,782
30 JUN 1951	10,249	2,735	7,514
30 JUN 1952	14,770	3,827	10,943
30 JUN 1953	15,918	4,139	11,779
30 JUN 1954	13,286	3,558	9,728
30 JUN 1955	11,362	3,080	8,282
30 JUN 1956	11,187	3,334 B/	7,853
30 JUN 1957	11,158	3,700 B/	7,458
30 JUN 1958	10,820	3,608 B/	7,212
30 JUN 1959	10,001	3,630	6,371
30 JUN 1960	9,326	3,675	5,651
30 JUN 1961	8,976	3,680	5,296
30 JUN 1962	8,776	3,954	4,822
30 JUN 1963	8,713	3,909	4,804
30 JUN 1964	8,876	4,031	4,845
30 JUN 1965	8,841	4,100	4,741
30 JUN 1966	9,239	4,189	5,050

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	9,858	4,670	5,188
30 JUN 1968	11,114	4,991	6,123
30 JUN 1969	12,265	4,858	7,407
30 JUN 1970	13,654	4,667	8,987
30 JUN 1971	14,850	4,718	10,132
30 JUN 1972	16,491	4,766	11,725
30 JUN 1973	19,750	4,727	15,023
30 JUN 1974	24,232	4,767	19,465
30 JUN 1975	30,213	4,981	25,232
30 JUN 1976	34,202	4,967	29,235
30 SEP 1976	35,686	5,055	30,631
30 SEP 1977	39,993	5,383	34,610
30 SEP 1978	47,094	6,010	41,084
30 SEP 1979	53,703	7,276	46,427
30 SEP 1980	60,394	8,493	51,901
30 SEP 1981	63,478	9,106	54,372
30 SEP 1982	64,448	9,942	54,506

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1976	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS	601.4 *	173.3 *	512.6	527.3	581.8	571.5	560.5
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	396.7	118.7	308.4	310.4	355.6	320.7	297.8
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	163.7	44.0	162.9	171.0	178.9	194.8	211.5
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	19.6	5.4	15.9	18.3	24.8	34.1	27.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	21.3	5.2	25.4	27.7	22.4	21.9	23.9
ARMY							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS	250.2 *	73.4 *	216.6	232.8	264.9	218.2	216.8
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	186.1	54.5	128.3	133.2	163.1	120.7	122.8
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	50.8	15.2	74.2	81.3	83.0	78.1	84.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	10.8	3.1	9.0	11.6	13.6	18.3	9.1
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2.5	.6	5.1	6.7	5.2	1.1	.7
NAVY							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS	143.6	42.5	121.0	114.8	127.1	117.0	135.6
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	84.7	28.9	70.1	65.6	75.1	79.1	63.9
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	34.6	7.7	27.4	25.4	29.9	39.6	40.3
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	5.9	1.5	4.2	3.9	6.0	9.0	9.9
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	18.5	4.4	19.3	20.0	16.1	19.3	21.5

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1976	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982
MARINE CORPS							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	64.2	58.9	55.9	56.0	57.8	60.9	60.1
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	51.7	45.3	41.6	41.4	42.0	41.0	39.7
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	10.3	11.4	12.0	12.2	12.3	15.6	15.5
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2.2	2.2	1.4	1.5	2.6	3.2	3.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	*	*	.9	.8	.9	1.1	1.3
AIR FORCE							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	143.4	134.3	119.0	123.7	132.0	145.5	148.0
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	74.2	73.0	68.4	70.1	75.5	79.9	71.5
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	68.1	59.8	49.2	52.1	53.8	61.6	71.5
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	2.5	3.6	4.7
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARTINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	385,381	127,151	101,584		42,687	113,959
REENLISTMENTS	198,679	64,819	55,307		12,521	66,032
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.6%	51.0%	54.4%		29.3%	57.9%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	365,578	136,377	93,900		36,186	99,115
REENLISTMENTS	206,764	72,371	54,638		12,267	67,488
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.6%	53.1%	58.2%		33.9%	68.1%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	339,039	123,397	83,264		24,641	107,737
REENLISTMENTS	171,260	52,920	41,394		10,207	66,739
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	42.9%	49.7%		41.4%	61.9%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	94,071	36,371	22,064		8,648	26,988
REENLISTMENTS	46,103	15,490	9,717		2,663	18,233
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.0%	42.6%	44.0%		30.8%	67.6%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	327,589	138,910	71,553		26,491	90,635
REENLISTMENTS	178,425	71,951	35,375		11,345	59,754
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.5%	51.8%	49.4%		42.8%	65.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	310,978	138,571	70,003		28,134	74,270
REENLISTMENTS	171,282	74,718	35,333		12,037	49,194
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.1%	53.9%	50.5%		42.8%	66.2%
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818		37,016	86,349
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367		12,398	52,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%		33.5%	60.4%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251		35,032	89,132
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556		12,388	53,523
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%		35.4%	60.0%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303		36,833	93,549
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519		15,907	61,599
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%		43.2%	65.8%
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192		32,948	96,825
REENLISTMENTS	224,465	84,631	52,254		16,117	71,463
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%		48.9%	73.8%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUITEES	
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	UN- ADJUSTED
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	371,367	118,913	100,385	41,636	110,433	14,206
REENLISTMENTS	187,039	56,368	54,091	11,413	65,167	512
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.4%	47.4%	53.9%	27.4%	59.0%	3.6%
						6.9%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	363,426	130,154	93,191	36,111	103,970	21,055
REENLISTMENTS	203,644	65,401	56,877	12,175	69,191	631
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.0%	50.2%	61.0%	33.7%	66.5%	3.0%
						6.7%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	357,230	136,868	86,181	25,566	108,615	203
REENLISTMENTS	189,424	66,070	45,666	10,775	66,913	46
REENLISTMENT RATE	53.0%	48.3%	53.0%	42.1%	61.6%	22.7%
						22.6%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	100,680	39,917	22,744	8,980	29,039	3
REENLISTMENTS	53,017	18,985	10,820	2,971	20,241	2
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.7%	47.6%	47.6%	33.1%	69.7%	66.7%
						40.0%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	330,752	138,477	71,896	26,695	93,684	-
REENLISTMENTS	182,029	71,405	36,583	11,481	62,560	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.0%	51.6%	50.9%	43.0%	66.8%	-

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUCTEES	
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	UN- ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	304,083	131,518	70,082	27,687	74,796	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	165,469	67,617	36,320	11,603	49,929	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.4%	51.4%	51.8%	41.9%	66.8%	-	-
FY 1979							
ELIGIBLES	322,679	134,924	73,598	36,668	77,489	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047	43,954	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%	56.7%	-	-
FY 1980							
ELIGIBLES	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237	44,263	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%	-	-
FY 1981							
ELIGIBLES	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395	80,490	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510	48,661	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%	60.5%	-	-
FY 1982							
ELIGIBLES	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	81,436	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	222,059	93,335	54,450	12,171	62,103	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	76.3%	-	-

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1974							
ELIGIBLES	223,725	72,412	55,371		34,078	61,864	
REENLISTMENTS	67,161	24,031	18,203		5,668	19,259	
REENLISTMENT RATE	30.0%	33.2%	32.9%		16.6%	31.1%	
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	204,356	82,738	51,639		26,903	43,076	
REENLISTMENTS	75,298	31,926	20,612		5,484	17,276	
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.8%	38.6%	39.9%		20.4%	40.1%	
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	188,056	69,691	52,775		17,416	48,174	
REENLISTMENTS	56,067	14,898	18,593		4,599	17,977	
REENLISTMENT RATE	29.8%	21.4%	35.2%		26.4%	37.3%	
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	53,534	21,494	14,773		6,451	10,816	
REENLISTMENTS	15,232	5,086	4,856		1,166	4,124	
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.5%	23.7%	32.9%		18.1%	38.1%	
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	167,387	67,632	42,768		18,058	38,929	
REENLISTMENTS	58,659	22,406	15,781		5,305	15,167	
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.0%	33.1%	36.9%		29.4%	39.0%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1978					
ELTGIBLES	148,475	61,695	39,361	18,512	28,907
REENLISTMENTS	55,136	21,983	15,868	5,390	11,895
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.1%	35.6%	40.3%	29.1%	41.1%
FY 1979					
ELTGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%
FY 1980					
ELTGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%
FY 1981					
ELTGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%
FY 1982					
ELTGIBLES	148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559
REENLISTMENTS	77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1974							
ELIGIBLES	213,300	68,187	53,335	32,777		59,001	
REENLISTMENTS	59,719	19,651	17,221	4,288		18,559	
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.0%	28.8%	32.3%	13.1%		31.5%	
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	207,496	81,299	51,067	26,643		48,487	
REENLISTMENTS	75,372	29,831	20,837	5,233		19,471	
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.3%	36.7%	40.8%	19.3%		40.2%	
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	202,571	81,076	55,316	17,947		48,232	
REENLISTMENTS	69,398	26,024	20,893	5,011		17,470	
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.3%	32.1%	37.8%	27.9%		36.2%	
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	58,774	24,311	15,231	6,715		12,517	
REENLISTMENTS	20,396	7,862	5,333	1,410		5,791	
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.7%	32.3%	35.0%	21.0%		46.3%	
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	170,776	68,764	42,827	18,051		41,134	
REENLISTMENTS	61,472	23,453	15,695	5,252		17,072	
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.9%	34.1%	36.6%	29.1%		41.5%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	144,977	58,950	38,685		18,044	29,298
REENLISTMENTS	52,253	19,202	15,638		4,950	12,463
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.0%	32.6%	40.4%		27.4%	42.5%
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	159,988	59,604	44,308		20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS	54,369	23,714	17,080		4,610	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	33.9%	39.8%	38.5%		19.2%	27.2%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	161,232	52,231	51,976		19,575	37,450
REENLISTMENTS	61,610	27,370	19,138		4,672	10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%		23.9%	27.9%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	158,676	43,013	53,583		24,120	37,960
REENLISTMENTS	67,709	25,563	22,521		6,630	12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%		27.5%	34.2%
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	149,480	39,276	45,522		21,769	42,913
REENLISTMENTS	69,725	23,982	23,871		3,103	18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%		14.3%	43.7%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	A/ UNADJUSTED			MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
			NAVY				
FY 1974							
ELIGIBLES	161,656	54,739	46,213		8,609	52,095	
REENLISTMENTS	131,518	40,788	37,104		6,853	46,773	
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.4%	74.5%	80.3%		79.6%	89.8%	
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	161,222	53,639	42,261		9,283	56,039	
REENLISTMENTS	131,466	40,445	34,026		6,783	50,212	
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.5%	75.4%	80.5%		73.1%	89.6%	
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	150,983	53,706	30,489		7,225	59,563	
REENLISTMENTS	115,193	38,022	22,801		5,608	48,762	
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.3%	70.8%	74.8%		77.6%	81.9%	
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	40,537	14,877	7,291		2,197	16,172	
REENLISTMENTS	30,871	10,404	4,861		1,497	14,109	
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.2%	69.9%	66.7%		68.1%	87.2%	
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	160,202	71,278	28,785		8,433	51,706	
REENLISTMENTS	119,766	49,545	19,594		6,040	44,587	
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.8%	69.5%	68.1%		71.6%	86.2%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	162,503	76,876	30,642	9,622	45,363	
REENLISTMENTS	116,146	52,735	19,465	6,647	37,299	
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.5%	68.6%	63.5%	69.1%	82.2%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457	
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212	
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%	
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668	46,929	
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895	38,409	
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%	81.8%	
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958	49,693	
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567	42,784	
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%	86.1%	
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606	49,266	
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855	44,403	
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%	90.1%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	158,067	50,726	47,050		8,859	51,432
REENLISTMENTS	127,320	36,717	36,870		7,125	46,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.5%	72.4%	78.4%		80.4%	90.6%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	155,930	48,855	42,124		9,468	55,483
REENLISTMENTS	128,272	35,570	36,040		6,942	49,720
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.3%	72.8%	85.6%		73.3%	89.6%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	154,659	55,792	30,865		7,619	60,383
REENLISTMENTS	120,026	40,046	24,773		5,764	49,443
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.6%	71.8%	80.3%		75.7%	81.9%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	41,906	15,606	7,513		2,265	16,522
REENLISTMENTS	32,621	11,123	5,487		1,561	14,450
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.8%	71.3%	73.0%		68.9%	87.5%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	159,976	69,713	29,069		8,644	52,550
REENLISTMENTS	120,557	47,952	20,888		6,229	45,488
REENLISTMENT RATE	75.3%	68.8%	71.9%		72.1%	86.6%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1974 TO DATE

YEAR		B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
		TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1978							
	ELIGIBLES	159,106	72,568	31,397		9,643	45,498
	REENLISTMENTS	113,216	48,415	20,682		6,653	37,466
	REENLISTMENT RATE	71.2%	66.7%	65.9%		69.0%	82.4%
FY 1979							
	ELIGIBLES	162,691	75,320	29,290		15,743	42,338
	REENLISTMENTS	109,387	47,791	18,408		8,037	35,151
	REENLISTMENT RATE	67.2%	63.5%	62.8%		51.1%	83.0%
FY 1980							
	ELIGIBLES	173,720	84,490	31,605		15,353	42,272
	REENLISTMENTS	121,884	59,124	21,362		7,565	33,833
	REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%		49.3%	80.0%
FY 1981							
	ELIGIBLES	180,628	88,944	36,879		12,275	42,530
	REENLISTMENTS	138,606	67,542	26,518		8,880	35,666
	REENLISTMENT RATE	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%		72.3%	83.9%
FY 1982							
	ELIGIBLES	175,586	86,759	38,479		11,825	38,523
	REENLISTMENTS	152,334	69,353	30,579		9,068	33,727
	REENLISTMENT RATE	86.8%	79.9%	79.5%		76.7%	87.6%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS	
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED
1789	718	718	46	672					
1790	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.					
1791	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.					
1792	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.					
1793	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.					
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706		
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706	83	25 58
1799	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,200*	200	2,000	368	25 343
1800	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	5,400*	400	5,000	525	38 487
1801	7,108	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500	357	38 319
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000	359	29 330
1803	4,528	2,486	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500	342	25 317
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000	389	25 364
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,191*	191	3,000	578	22 556
1806	4,076	2,653	142	2,511	1,105	191	914	318	11 307
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954	403	11 392
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616	191	1,425	872	11 861

* ESTIMATED.

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	4,910	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,686	299	6,387	5,452	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,525*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	46,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	5,540	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	705	7,801	4,068	568	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,089	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	3,900	781	35	746
1826	11,586	5,989	540	5,449	4,762	471	4,291	835	39	796
1827	11,627	5,885	546	5,339	4,796	505	4,291	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	4,291	932	40	892

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1829	12,096	6,332	608	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	627	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	613	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,268	659	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	898	38	860
1833	12,895	6,579	666	5,913	5,420	664	4,756	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	669	6,361	5,451	695	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	680	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	857*	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	873	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	717	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	749	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	789	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	754	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,780	781	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,289	46	1,243
1843	20,741	9,102	805	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,084	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	813	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,086	40	1,046
1845	20,726	8,509	826	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,867	2,003*	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	57,761	44,736	2,863*	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,832	75	1,757
1848	60,308	47,319	2,865	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,751	42	1,709

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,824	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,097	14,821	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	186,845	N.A.	N.A.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,264	N.A.	N.A.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,061	918,354	N.A.	N.A.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	N.A.	N.A.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	N.A.	N.A.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	76,749	57,072	N.A.	N.A.	16,340	2,297	14,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,194	3,056	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,380	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,268*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED		
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	10,562	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	10,610	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	11,680	1,699	9,981	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675
1874	43,609	28,640	2,081	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	10,046	1,646	8,400	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,492	27,830	2,158	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,985	1,399	10,586	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,648	1,822	21,826	6,222	191	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,387	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,133	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,238	33,881	8,086	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,919	98,544	5,033	93,511	56,989	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,617	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,606	23,631	424,975	52,819	1,503	51,316

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	386,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	19,674	1,141	18,553
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,803	9,401	19,020	1,198	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	18,782	1,196	17,586
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,384	9,967	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,799	139,486	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,816	13,512	154,304	106,292	10,247	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,808	179,968	13,740	166,228	113,617	10,367	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,839	14,486	175,353	125,202	12,023	19,432	1,380	18,052

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets, midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point and Annapolis as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown is as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, usually crews were contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 (P28.01S) A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1962	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,300	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	59,900	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-
31 DEC 1965	184,300	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300
30 JUN 1966	267,500	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775 - 1783	TOTAL	C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
WAR OF 1812 1812 - 1815	MARINES	-	49	-	70
	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
MEXICAN WAR 1846 - 1848	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	-	4,152
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) E/ 1861 - 1865	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	2,213,363 D/	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	0	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	0	21

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES			B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS		
WORLD WAR I 6 APR 1917 - 11 NOV 1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114		204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868		193,663
	NAVY MARINES	599,051 78,839	431 2,461	6,856 390		819 9,520
WORLD WAR II 7 DEC 1941 - 31 DEC 1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842		670,846
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400		565,861
	NAVY J/ MARINES	4,183,466 669,100	36,950 19,733	25,664 4,778		37,778 67,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 25 JUN 1950 - 27 JUL 1953 K/	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,629	20,617		103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,704	9,429		77,596
	NAVY MARINES AIR FORCE	1,177,000 424,000 1,285,000	458 4,267 1,200	4,043 1,261 5,884		1,576 23,744 368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 4 AUG 1964 - 27 JAN 1973 L/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,269	10,449		153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,867	7,252		96,802
	NAVY MARINES AIR FORCE	1,842,000 794,000 1,740,000	1,605 13,067 1,730	911 1,683 603		4,178 51,392 931

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A/ Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.
- B/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- E/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 - 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F/ Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H/ Includes Army Air Forces.

- I/ Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941 - August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L/ Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964 - January 27, 1973 (date of ceasefire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1982.

SECTION 3

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

SECTION 3 - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

General

This section provides a variety of data on civilian personnel employed by the Department of Defense (DoD). Civilian personnel are categorized as either "direct" or "indirect" hires. In certain tables, personnel are further categorized as performing either military or civilian functions. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or Other Defense Agency). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

The total DoD civilian workforce increased by 10,000 in FY 1982. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 7,000, all of whom were U.S. citizens, while the number of indirect hires increased by 3,000, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (7,200), followed by the Air Force (2,300), while the Navy decreased by 1,300.

The ratio of DoD civilian personnel to the total number of civilians employed in the Executive branch remained relatively constant (35.7 percent). The number of accessions (20,372) was the highest since 1969. The number of separations (18,666) was the highest since 1974, and the rate increased from the previous fiscal year. (Accession and separation "rates" express the number of annual gains or losses in civilian personnel as a percentage of total DoD employment.)

DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1982

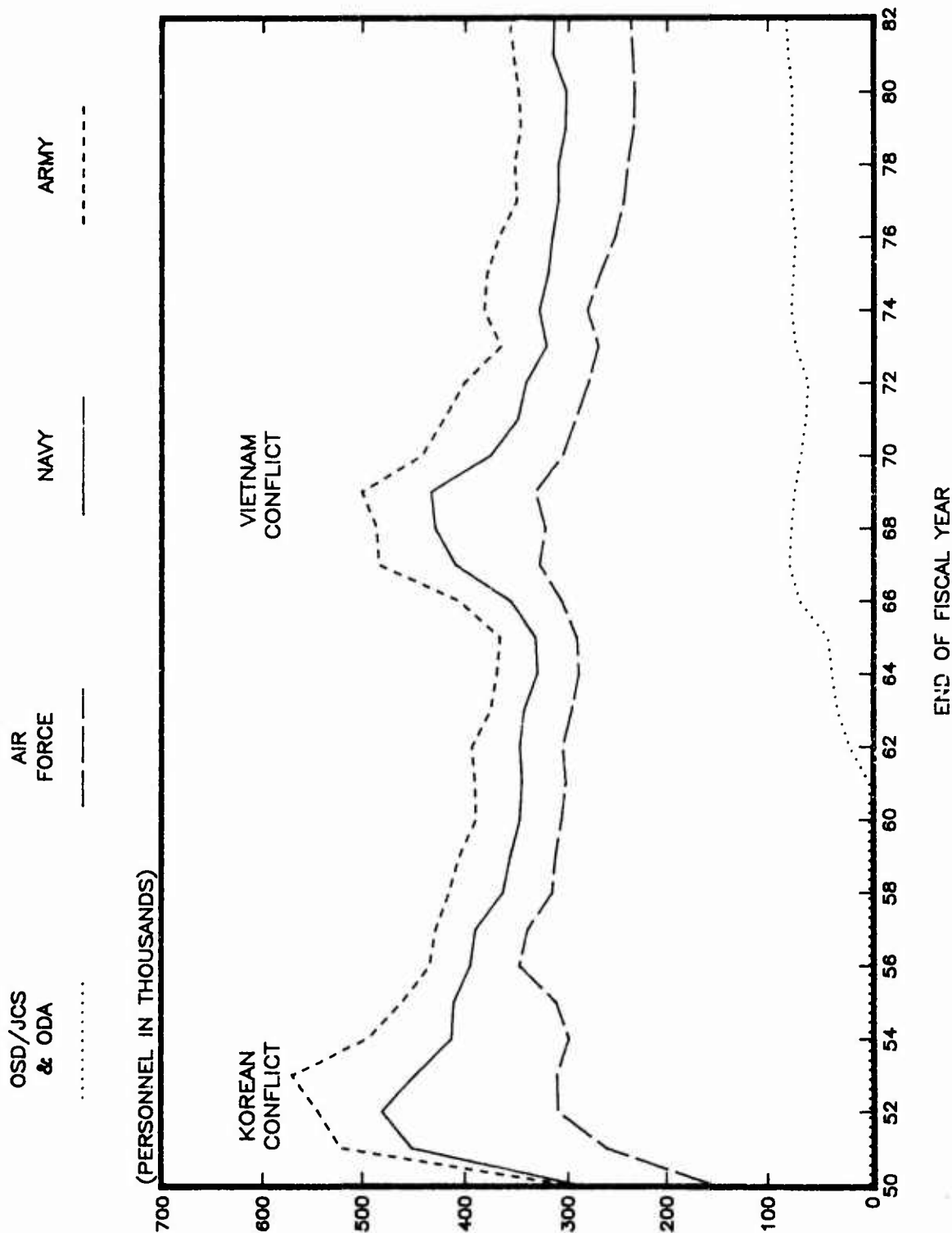


FIGURE 3-1

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	947,061	117,778	912,076	34,985	82,793
U.S. TERRITORY & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	874,110	231	873,883	227	4
CONTINENTAL U.S.					
ALASKA	844,696	189	844,507	189	-
HAWAII	3,998	-	3,998	-	-
AMERICAN SOMOA	19,497	-	19,497	-	-
GUAM	2	-	2	-	-
	3,896	29	3,871	25	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	-	2	-	-
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS	1	-	1	-	-
PUERTO RICO	1,841	-	1,841	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	57	13	44	13	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	120	-	120	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	72,951	117,547	38,193	34,758	82,789
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	33,669	67,569	27,988	5,681	61,888
AUSTRIA	2	1	1	1	-
BELGIUM*	402	601	394	8	593
CYPRUS	1	1	-	1	-
DENMARK*	19	15	4	15	-
FINLAND	3	3	-	3	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
FRANCE*	28	13	15	13	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	23,191	56,903	23,169	22	56,881
GREECE*	175	615	154	21	594
GREENLAND*	9	-	9	-	-
ICELAND*	943	793	150	793	-
IRELAND	1	1	-	1	-
ITALY*	3,616	2,536	1,081	2,535	1
LUXEMBOURG*	9	-	9	-	-
MALTA	1	1	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS*	210	408	204	6	402
NORWAY*	63	39	24	39	-
PORTUGAL*	1,207	1,042	165	1,042	-
SPAIN*	696	2,039	686	10	2,029
SWEDEN	4	2	2	2	-
SWITZERLAND	4	2	2	2	-
TURKEY*	610	353	257	353	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	2,475	2,201	1,662	813	1,388
*EUROPEAN NATO	(33,653)	(67,558)	(27,983)	(5,670)	(61,888)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	30,019	44,603	6,297	23,722	20,881

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
AUSTRALIA	217	201	16	201	-
BURMA	1	1	-	1	-
CHINA	2	-	2	-	-
HONG KONG	16	15	1	15	-
INDONESIA	28	24	4	24	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	3,438	17,638	3,417	21	17,617
MALAYSIA	2	1	1	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	14	13	1	13	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	2	2	-	2	-
PHILIPPINES	12,450	11,277	1,180	11,270	7
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,786	15,386	1,657	12,129	3,257
SINGAPORE	33	23	10	23	-
THAILAND	30	22	8	22	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,811	564	1,267	544	20
AFGHANISTAN	1	1	-	1	-
ALGERIA	3	3	-	3	-
BAHRAIN	73	62	31	42	20
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	1	-
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	11	-	11	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
CAMEROON	1	1	-	1	-
EGYPT	237	205	32	205	-
GHANA	2	1	1	1	-
INDIA	10	10	-	10	-
ISRAEL	92	4	88	4	-
IVORY COAST	2	2	-	2	-
JORDAN	13	7	6	7	-
KENYA	5	2	3	2	-
LEBANON	4	4	-	4	-
LIBERIA	5	3	2	3	-
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-	1	-
MALAWI	1	1	-	1	-
MOROCCO	8	7	1	7	-
NEPAL	2	2	-	2	-
NIGERIA	4	3	1	3	-
OMAN	18	2	16	2	-
PAKISTAN	12	11	1	11	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1,275	209	1,066	209	-
SENEGAL	1	1	-	1	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	1	1	1	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	1	-
SUDAN	4	2	2	2	-
SYRIA	1	1	-	1	-
TUNISIA	5	4	1	4	-
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	2	-	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	8	5	3	5	-
ZAIRE	5	4	1	4	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,418	4,789	2,629	4,789	-
ANTIGUA	5	2	3	2	-
ARGENTINA	14	9	5	9	-
BAHAMAS, THE	6	-	6	-	-
BERMUDA	450	134	316	134	-
BOLIVIA	5	4	1	4	-
BRAZIL	16	9	7	9	-
CANADA	171	148	23	148	-
CHILE	7	4	3	4	-
COLOMBIA	15	13	2	13	-
COSTA RICA	4	3	1	3	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	878	565	313	565	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6	5	1	5	-
ECUADOR	10	6	4	6	-
EL SALVADOR	7	5	2	5	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
GUATEMALA	6	5	1	5	-
HAITI	1	1	-	1	-
HONDURAS	8	5	3	5	-
MEXICO	5	4	1	4	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	-	2	-	-
NICARAGUA	4	3	1	3	-
PANAMA	5,759	3,834	1,925	3,834	-
PARAGUAY	11	8	3	8	-
PERU	10	7	3	7	-
URUGUAY	5	5	-	5	-
VENEZUELA	13	10	3	10	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	34	22	12	22	-
BULGARIA	2	2	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	-
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	-
POLAND	6	3	3	3	-
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	11	7	4	7	-
YUGOSLAVIA	5	3	2	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	322,057	72,721	306,595	15,462	57,259
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	286,135	-	286,135	-	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	278,471	-	278,471	-	-
ALASKA	2,306	-	2,306	-	-
HAWAII	4,351	-	4,351	-	-
AMERICAN SOMOA	2	-	2	-	-
GUAM	8	-	8	-	-
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	-	2	-	-
PUERTO RICO	843	-	843	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	33	-	33	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	119	-	119	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	35,922	72,721	20,460	15,462	57,259

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	17,879	52,176	16,231	1,648	50,528
AUSTRALIA	1	1	-	1	-
BELGIUM*	246	595	242	4	591
DENMARK*	3	3	-	3	-
FRANCE*	10	5	5	5	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	15,695	49,630	15,680	15	49,615
GREECE*	21	28	8	13	15
ITALY*	1,194	1,016	178	1,016	-
LUXEMBOURG*	8	-	8	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	63	310	60	3	307
NORWAY*	2	2	-	2	-
PORTUGAL*	12	9	3	9	-
SPAIN*	16	7	9	7	-
TURKEY*	32	25	7	25	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	576	545	31	545	-
*EUROPEAN NATO	(17,878)	(52,175)	(16,231)	(1,647)	(50,528)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,477	17,171	2,037	10,440	6,731
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	735	3,474	735	-	3,474
MALAYSIA	1	-	1	-	-
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,740	13,697	1,300	10,440	3,257
THAILAND	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,349	246	1,103	246	-
EGYPT	21	9	12	9	-
GHANA	1	-	1	-	-
ISRAEL	84	-	84	-	-
JORDAN	10	5	5	5	-
KENYA	5	2	3	2	-
LEBANON	2	2	-	2	-
LIBERIA	4	2	2	2	-
MOROCCO	4	4	-	4	-
NIGERIA	1	1	-	1	-
OMAN	17	1	16	1	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1,184	206	978	206	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-	1	-
SUDAN	2	1	1	1	-
TUNISIA	4	3	1	3	-
UNITED STATES EMIRATES	2	2	-	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	4	4	-	4	-
ZAIRE	3	3	-	3	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	4,216	3,127	1,089	3,127	-
BRAZIL	9	6	3	6	-
CANADA	5	3	2	3	-
COLOMBIA	2	2	-	2	-
	9	8	1	8	-
COSTA RICA	3	3	-	3	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	-	3	-
ECUADOR	5	4	1	4	-
EL SALVADOR	5	3	2	3	-
GUATEMALA	3	3	-	3	-
HONDURAS	6	4	2	4	-
NICARAGUA	2	2	-	2	-
PANAMA	4,147	3,071	1,076	3,071	-
PARAGUAY	5	4	1	4	-
PERU	3	3	-	3	-
URUGUAY	3	3	-	3	-
VENEZUELA	6	5	1	5	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	1	1	-	1	-
YUGOSLAVIA	1	1	-	1	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	235,456	19,473	229,035	6,421	13,052
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	224,012	-	224,012	-	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	219,761	-	219,761	-	-
ALASKA	1,481	-	1,481	-	-
HAWAII	2,122	-	2,122	-	-
GUAM	647	-	647	-	-
PUERTO RICO	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	11,444	19,473	5,023	6,421	13,052
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	5,650	10,473	3,649	2,001	8,472
BELGIUM*	17	2	17	-	2
DENMARK*	7	5	2	5	-
FRANCE*	5	-	5	-	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	1,969	5,913	1,968	1	5,912
GREECE*	86	442	86	-	442
GREENLAND*	3	-	3	-	-
ICELAND*	82	63	19	63	-
ITALY*	697	591	106	591	-
NETHERLANDS*	57	73	57	-	73
NORWAY*	33	30	3	30	-
PORTUGAL*	1,075	981	94	981	-
SPAIN*	231	819	231	-	819

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TURKEY*	437	295	142	295	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	951	1,259	916	35	1,224
*EUROPEAN NATO	(5,650)	(10,473)	(3,649)	(2,001)	(8,472)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,052	8,489	1,143	3,909	4,580
AUSTRALIA	2	-	2	-	-
HONG KONG	1	-	1	-	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	711	4,585	706	5	4,580
PHILIPPINES	2,722	2,417	305	2,417	-
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,615	1,487	128	1,487	-
THAILAND	1	-	1	-	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	74	-	74	-	-
EGYPT	16	-	16	-	-
ISRAEL	4	-	4	-	-
MOROCCO	1	-	1	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	48	-	48	-	-
SUDAN	1	-	1	-	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	3	-	3	-	-
ZAIRE	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	668	511	157	511	-
CANADA	4	-	4	-	-
PANAMA	664	511	153	511	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	308,885	23,158	296,396	12,489	10,669
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	293,734	229	293,509	225	4
CONTINENTAL U.S.	276,520	187	276,333	187	-
ALASKA	177	-	177	-	-
HAWAII	12,812	-	12,812	-	-
GUAM	3,222	29	3,197	25	4
PUERTO RICO	980	-	980	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	22	13	9	13	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,151	22,929	2,887	12,264	10,665
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	2,685	3,169	856	1,829	1,340
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	7	31	7	-	31
GREECE*	17	121	14	3	118
ICELAND*	837	728	109	728	-
ITALY*	1,234	829	406	828	1
PORTUGAL*	53	45	8	45	-
SPAIN*	166	1,124	166	-	1,124
UNITED KINGDOM*	371	291	146	225	66
*EUROPEAN NATO	(2,685)	(3,169)	(856)	(1,829)	(1,340)

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	10,529	18,495	1,359	9,170	9,325
AUSTRALIA	211	199	12	199	-
HONG KONG	6	6	-	6	-
INDONESIA	22	19	3	19	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	816	9,328	807	9	9,319
NEW ZEALAND	13	12	1	12	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	2	2	-	2	-
PHILIPPINES	9,232	8,761	477	8,755	6
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	179	134	45	134	-
SINGAPORE	28	19	9	19	-
THAILAND	20	15	5	15	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	272	235	37	235	-
BAHRAIN	36	30	6	30	-
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR. (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	10	-	10	-	-
EGYPT	194	193	1	193	-
INDIA	5	5	-	5	-
PAKISTAN	8	7	1	7	-
SAUDI ARABIA	19	-	19	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,665	1,030	635	1,030	-
BAHAMAS, THE	6	-	6	-	-
BERMUDA	407	133	274	133	-
CANADA	118	115	3	115	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	809	564	245	564	-
NICARAGUA	1	1	-	1	-
PANAMA	324	217	107	217	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OJP-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	80,663	2,426	80,050	613	1,813
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	70,229	2	70,227	2	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	69,944	2	69,942	2	-
ALASKA	34	-	34	-	-
HAWAII	212	-	212	-	-
GUAM	19	-	19	-	-
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS	1	-	1	-	-
PUERTO RICO	17	-	17	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	10,434	2,424	9,823	611	1,813
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	7,455	1,751	7,252	203	1,548
AUSTRIA	1	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM*	139	4	135	4	-
CYPRUS	1	1	-	1	-
DENMARK*	9	7	2	7	-
FINLAND	3	3	-	3	-
FRANCE*	13	8	5	8	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	5,520	1,329	5,514	6	1,323
GREECE*	51	24	46	5	19
GREENLAND	6	-	6	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
ICELAND*	24	2	22	2	-
IRELAND	1	1	-	1	-
ITALY*	491	100	391	100	-
LUXEMBOURG*	1	-	1	-	-
MALTA	1	1	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS*	90	25	87	3	22
NORWAY*	28	7	21	7	-
PORTUGAL*	67	7	60	7	-
SPAIN*	283	89	280	3	86
SWEDEN	4	2	2	2	-
SWITZERLAND	4	2	2	2	-
TURKEY*	141	33	108	33	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	577	106	569	8	98
*EUROPEAN NATO	(7,440)	(1,741)	(7,247)	(193)	(1,548)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	1,961	448	1,758	203	245
AUSTRALIA	4	2	2	2	-
BURMA	1	1	-	1	-
CHINA	2	-	2	-	-
HONG KONG	9	9	-	9	-
INDONESIA	6	5	1	5	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	1,176	251	1,169	7	244

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
MALAYSIA	1	1	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	1	1	-	1	-
PHILIPPINES	496	99	398	98	1
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	252	68	184	68	-
SINGAPORE	5	4	1	4	-
THAILAND	8	7	1	7	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	116	83	53	63	20
AFGHANISTAN	1	1	-	1	-
ALGERIA	3	3	-	3	-
BAHRAIN	37	32	25	12	20
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	1	-
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	1	-	1	-	-
CAMEROON	1	1	-	1	-
EGYPT	6	3	3	3	-
GHANA	1	1	-	1	-
INDIA	5	5	-	5	-
ISRAEL	4	4	-	4	-
IVORY COAST	2	2	-	2	-
JORDAN	3	2	1	2	-
LEBANON	2	2	-	2	-
LIBERIA	1	1	-	1	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-	1	-
MALAWI	1	1	-	1	-
MOROCCO	3	3	-	3	-
NEPAL	2	2	-	2	-
NIGERIA	3	2	1	2	-
OMAN	1	1	-	1	-
PAKISTAN	4	4	-	4	-
SAUDI ARABIA	24	3	21	3	-
SENEGAL	1	1	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	1	1	1	-
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	1	-
SUDAN	1	1	-	1	-
SYRIA	1	1	-	1	-
TUNISIA	1	1	-	1	-
YEMEN (SANAA)	1	1	-	1	-
ZAIRE	1	1	-	1	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	869	121	748	121	-
ANTIGUA	5	2	3	2	-
ARGENTINA	5	3	2	3	-
BERMUDA	43	1	42	1	-
BOLIVIA	5	4	1	4	-
BRAZIL	11	6	5	6	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
CANADA	47	31	16	31	-
CHILE	7	4	3	4	-
COLOMBIA	6	5	1	5	-
COSTA RICA	1	-	1	-	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	69	1	68	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1	2	-
ECUADOR	5	2	3	2	-
EL SALVADOR	2	2	-	2	-
GUATEMALA	3	2	1	2	-
HAITI	1	1	-	1	-
HONDURAS	2	1	1	1	-
MEXICO	5	4	1	4	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	-	2	-	-
NICARAGUA	1	-	1	-	-
PANAMA	624	35	589	35	-
PARAGUAY	6	4	2	4	-
PERU	7	4	3	4	-
URUGUAY	2	2	-	2	-
VENEZUELA	7	5	2	5	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	33	21	12	21	-
BULGARIA	2	2	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	-
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	-
POLAND	6	3	3	3	-
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	11	7	4	7	-
YUGOSLAVIA	4	2	2	2	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND DEFENSE
AGENCIES - FISCAL YEAR 1982

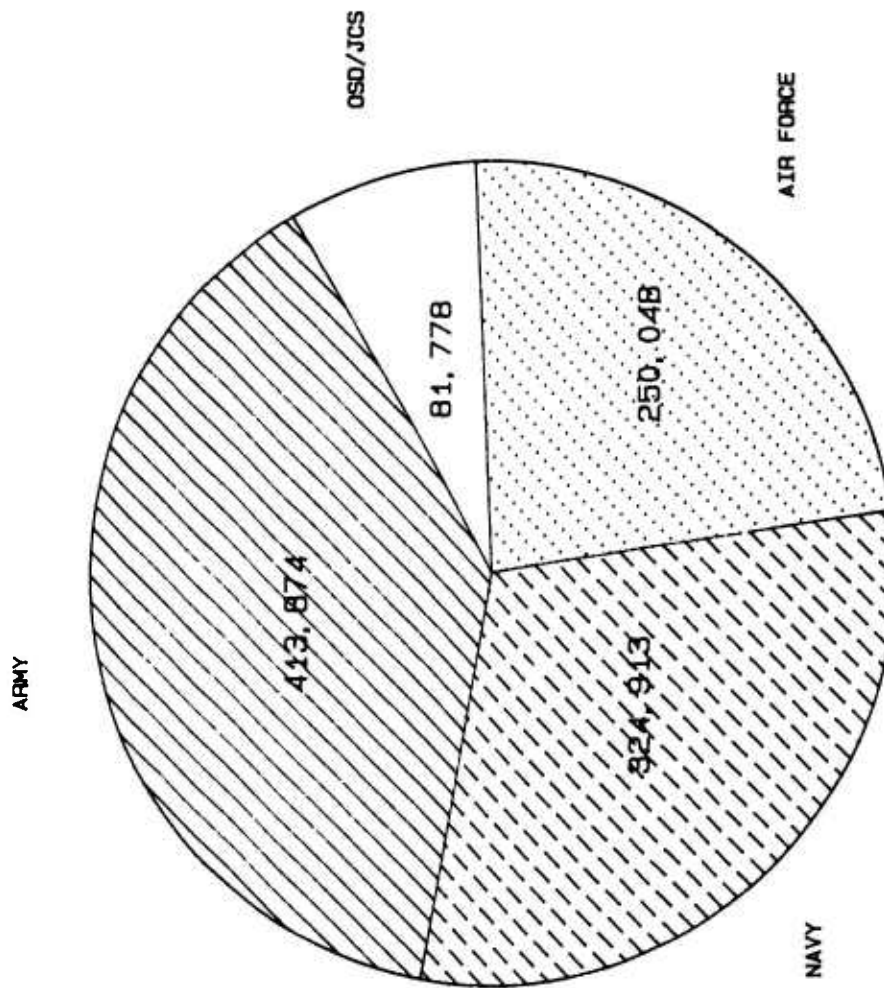


FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE			
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	INDIRECT HIRE	
30 JUN 1957	1,428,809	1,160,915	267,894	599,594	400,248	28,969	170,377	
30 JUN 1958	1,313,790	1,097,095	216,695	558,004	387,691	28,223	142,090	
30 JUN 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	526,300	377,019	28,829	120,452	
30 JUN 1960	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	503,009	360,503	29,543	112,963	
30 JUN 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	502,326	360,733	30,028	111,565	
30 JUN 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	505,747	361,871	31,978	111,898	
30 JUN 1963	1,213,384	1,049,765	163,619	484,841	343,046	32,644	109,151	
30 JUN 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	462,818	337,669	31,889	93,260	
30 JUN 1965	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	453,427	332,875	33,851	86,701	
30 JUN 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549 B/	490,953	371,121	34,423	85,409	
30 JUN 1967	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	565,100	449,767	35,051	80,282	
30 JUN 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	566,417	450,485	36,374	79,558	
30 JUN 1969	1,456,404	1,341,587 C/	114,817	577,045	465,708 C/	35,169	76,168	
30 JUN 1970 D/	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954	513,019	410,994	32,375	69,650	
30 JUN 1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	338,023	33,024	65,312	

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES BEGINNING APRIL 1966.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE			INDIRECT HIRE
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS		
30 JUN 1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	337,335	33,167		79,027
30 JUN 1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	333,235	32,928		72,296
30 JUN 1974	1,164,484	1,070,004	94,480	448,847	348,089	34,299		66,459
30 JUN 1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	343,150	35,787		63,077
30 JUN 1976	1,096,259	1,010,261	85,998	429,354	333,174	35,045		61,135
30 SEP 1976	1,081,819	997,473	84,346	419,806	326,564	33,652		59,590
30 SEP 1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	316,664	34,032		56,528
30 SEP 1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	318,643	34,560		55,291
30 SEP 1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	312,337	34,357		49,646
30 SEP 1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	315,012	33,522		48,713
30 SEP 1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524*	408,193	321,599	32,761		53,833
30 SEP 1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793	413,874	324,363	32,252		57,259

* 1,724 INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS WITHIN OTHER DEFENSE AGENCIES ARE INCLUDED IN THIS TOTAL BUT NOT SHOWN ELSEWHERE IN THIS TABLE.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FO RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY		AIR FORCE		OSD-JCS		A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (DIRECT HIRE)
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	
30 JUN 1957	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,585	340,326	76,259	1,655
30 JUN 1958	381,451	363,729	17,722	372,689	315,806	56,883	1,646
30 JUN 1959	374,500	357,108	17,392	364,094	313,466	50,628	1,756
30 JUN 1960	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479	1,865
30 JUN 1961	362,512	346,310	16,202	345,804	303,376	42,428	1,960
30 JUN 1962	364,933	348,056	16,877	348,532	306,181	42,351	1,883
30 JUN 1963	360,050	343,970	16,080	335,370	296,982	38,388	2,232
30 JUN 1964	347,038	332,678	14,360	322,414	289,724	32,690	2,085
30 JUN 1965	346,664	333,271	13,393	321,857	291,500	30,357	2,297
30 JUN 1966	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489	2,521
30 JUN 1967	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419	2,790
30 JUN 1968	444,019	430,205	13,814	348,339	322,661	25,678	2,731
30 JUN 1969	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865 C/	24,883	2,576
30 JUN 1970 D/	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347	2,375
30 JUN 1971	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434	2,153
30 JUN 1967							76,344
30 JUN 1968							74,521
30 JUN 1969							71,399
30 JUN 1970 D/							65,377
30 JUN 1971							60,698

A/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS	A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(DIRECT HIRE)
30 JUN 1972	352,704	341,543	11,161	299,552	279,897	19,655	2,018	58,697
30 JUN 1973	333,983	321,765	12,218	287,540	270,488	17,052	1,967	70,965
30 JUN 1974	340,969	329,378	11,591	296,628	280,812	15,816	1,971	75,455
30 JUN 1975	330,640	319,719	10,921	282,726	268,466	14,260	2,189	72,518
30 JUN 1976	326,389	315,885	10,504	266,196	252,687	13,509	E/	73,470
30 SEP 1976	321,827	311,314	10,513	261,784	248,225	13,559		77,718
30 SEP 1977	321,063	310,119	10,944	258,312	243,810	14,502		77,269
30 SEP 1978	320,256	309,880	10,376	254,249	240,182	14,067		77,048
30 SEP 1979	314,199	303,472	10,727	247,493	234,249	13,244		75,871
30 SEP 1980	313,229	302,498	10,731	246,536	233,132	13,404		75,952
30 SEP 1981	326,025	315,290	10,735	248,246	235,014	13,232		81,243
30 SEP 1982	324,913	314,244	10,669	250,048	236,996	13,052		81,778 F/

A/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1969.

E/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

F/ INCLUDES DATA FOR DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS WHICH WERE MARKED AS ESTIMATED.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	JUN 30, 75	JUN 30, 76	SEP 30, 76	SEP 30, 77	SEP 30, 78
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,078,198</u>	<u>1,045,519</u>	<u>1,041,537</u>	<u>1,022,416</u>	<u>1,016,751</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	88,877	85,998	85,058	83,395	81,048
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	401,116	389,920	384,700	371,565	371,369
INDIRECT HIRE	338,039	328,785	325,110	315,037	316,078
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	63,077	61,135	59,590	56,528	55,291
INDIRECT HIRE	325,859	321,416	318,621	317,612	316,796
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	314,938	310,912	308,108	306,668	306,420
INDIRECT HIRE	10,921	10,504	10,513	10,944	10,376
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	277,978	261,692	259,762	255,321	251,091
INDIRECT HIRE	263,718	248,183	246,203	240,819	237,024
	14,260	13,509	13,559	14,502	14,067
	73,245	72,491	78,454	77,918	77,495
	72,626	71,641	77,058	76,497	76,181
	619	850	1,396	1,421	1,314
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>33,665</u>	<u>32,803</u>	<u>32,990</u>	<u>33,386</u>	<u>33,590</u>
ARMY	33,658	32,797	32,984	33,381	33,586
AIR FORCE	6	6	6	5	4
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,111,863</u>	<u>1,078,322</u>	<u>1,074,527</u>	<u>1,055,802</u>	<u>1,050,341</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	88,877	85,998	85,058	83,395	81,048

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON LINE 29 OF SF 113-A.
B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	SEP 30, 79	SEP 30, 80	SEP 30, 81	SEP 30, 82
MILITARY FUNCTIONS				
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	991,081	990,356	1,019,466	1,029,854
<u>INDIRECT HIRE B/</u>	<u>915,764</u>	<u>915,786</u>	<u>939,942</u>	<u>947,061</u>
	75,317	74,570	79,524	82,793
ARMY				
DIRECT HIRE	359,121	360,508	372,111	379,316
INDIRECT HIRE	309,475	311,795	318,278	322,057
NAVY				
DIRECT HIRE	49,646	48,713	53,833	57,259
INDIRECT HIRE	310,176	308,715	320,858	319,554
AIR FORCE				
DIRECT HIRE	299,449	297,984	310,123	308,885
INDIRECT HIRE	10,727	10,731	10,735	10,669
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES				
DIRECT HIRE	245,082	244,342	246,165	248,508
INDIRECT HIRE	231,838	230,938	232,933	235,456
DIRECT HIRE	13,244	13,404	13,232	13,052
INDIRECT HIRE	76,702	76,791	80,332	82,476 C/
	75,002	75,069	78,608	80,663
	1,700	1,722	1,724	1,813
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)				
<u>DIRECT HIRE) A/</u>	33,342	32,611	31,800	31,573
ARMY	<u>33,336</u>	<u>32,608</u>	<u>31,796</u>	<u>31,569</u>
AIR FORCE	6	3	4	4
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS				
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	1,024,423	1,022,967	1,051,266	1,061,427
<u>INDIRECT B/</u>	<u>949,106</u>	<u>948,397</u>	<u>971,742</u>	<u>978,634</u>
	75,317	74,570	79,524	82,793

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON LINE 29 OF SF 113-A.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

C/ INCLUDES DATA FOR DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS WHICH WERE MARKED AS ESTIMATED.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ ATR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1938	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/	746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299	751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303	488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
MILITARY FUNCTIONS CIVILIAN FUNCTIONS					
30 JUN 1948	303,304	67,380	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	309,858	59,077	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421	283,504 C/	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	256,031 C/	42,302 C/	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	260,795	42,804	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951	486,726	34,292	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	514,685 D/	29,168 D/	309,663	2,253	1,337,095

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	ARMY CIVILIAN FUNCTIONS	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DCJ
31 JUL 1952		543,507	482,348 D/	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953		536,917	474,662	315,967 D/	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953			474,662	326,059 E/	2,249	1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	595,766 E/	27,655 E/	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	542,545	27,750	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
	469,345	25,928				
30 JUN 1955	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	361,871	31,978	348,056	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	343,046	32,644	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	330,267	30,500	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 F/
28 FEB 1965	330,025 F/	30,547 F/	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/	1,302,605

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1968							
30 JUN 1969	450,485	36,374	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977	G/
30 JUN 1970	465,708	35,169	433,870	332,865	73,975	1,341,587	G/
30 JUN 1971	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,193,784	
30 JUN 1972	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237	
30 JUN 1973	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657	
30 JUN 1974	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965	
30 JUN 1975	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,496	1,070,074	
30 JUN 1976	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829	
30 JUN 1977	333,174	35,045	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261	
30 SEP 1978	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473	
30 SEP 1979	316,664	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894	
30 SEP 1980	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313	
30 SEP 1981	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286	
30 SEP 1982	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116	
30 SEP 1983	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183	
30 SEP 1984	324,363	32,252	314,244	236,996	81,778	989,633	H/

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

H/ INCLUDES DATA FOR DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS WHICH WERE MARKED AS ESTIMATED.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/

(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			B/ ODA			C/ DOD			TOTAL
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5			343.1	536.8		343.1	536.8		879.9
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8			312.3	440.9		312.3	440.9		753.1
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2			496.5	739.0		496.5	739.0		1235.5
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3			538.9	798.2		538.9	798.2		1337.1
30 JUN 1953	D/ 242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0			516.2	815.9		516.2	815.9		1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.9		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9			493.2	715.7		493.2	715.7		1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0			509.0	677.6		509.0	677.6		1186.6
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*		524.6	654.9		524.6	654.9		1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6	*		526.6	634.3		526.6	634.3		1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*		512.1	585.0		512.1	585.0		1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.2		1.7	*		508.1	570.1		508.1	570.1		1078.2
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*		499.9	547.2		499.9	547.2		1047.1
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*		505.9	536.5		505.9	536.5		1042.4
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9	*		525.4	544.2		525.4	544.2		1069.5
30 JUN 1963	E/ 206.5	169.2		138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*		527.5	522.2		527.5	522.2		1049.8
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1	*		536.1	493.6		536.1	493.6		1029.8
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		158.9	132.6		2.3	*		547.1	486.7		547.1	486.7		1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5	*		594.2	543.9		594.2	543.9		1138.1

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			ODA			C/ DOD		
	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE	SALA-		WAGE
	RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD	
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9		175.2	234.7		161.1	167.6		2.8	*		60.3	16.0		654.3	648.3	1302.6
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0		190.9	239.3		158.8	163.9		2.7	*		61.3	13.2		674.6	642.4	1317.0
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1		194.2	239.7		163.8	169.1		2.6	*		59.0	12.4		688.3	653.3	1341.6
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.9	192.5		180.6	195.7		159.3	147.0		2.4	*		53.4	12.0		646.5	547.3	1193.8
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7		175.6	174.6		154.6	138.6		2.1	*		49.4	11.3		625.1	502.2	1127.2
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1		172.3	169.3		152.3	127.6		2.0	*		48.3	10.4		621.3	461.4	1082.7
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1		168.4	153.4		147.2	123.3		1.9	*		57.3	13.2		608.9	422.0	1031.0
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1		179.2	150.1		155.1	125.7		2.0	*		61.2	14.4		646.7	423.3	1070.1
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1		175.3	144.4		150.5	118.0		2.2	*		59.6	12.9		634.5	407.3	1041.8
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9		173.3	142.6		146.7	105.9		H/			61.0	12.4		622.4	387.9	1010.3
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6		170.4	140.9		142.6	105.6					66.2	11.5		613.9	383.6	997.5
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3		170.4	139.7		143.5	100.3					65.1	12.1		610.3	371.4	981.7
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8		169.5	140.4		149.3	90.8					65.3	11.8		616.5	363.8	980.3
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6		168.0	135.5		144.7	89.5					64.0	11.9		608.8	351.5	960.3
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7		169.2	133.3		144.8	88.3					64.6	11.2		612.6	347.5	960.1
30 SEP 1981	238.5	115.9		177.0	138.3		148.5	86.5					67.9	11.6		631.8	352.4	984.2
30 SEP 1982	242.9	113.7		178.4	135.8		151.0	86.0					70.5	11.3		642.9	346.7	989.6

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969 AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 3--6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 <u>E/</u>	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 <u>E/</u>	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 <u>F/</u>	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1
30 JUN 1970 <u>G/</u>	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 <u>H/</u>	2,847,074	1,070,004	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

F/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

G/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED.

TABLE 3-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (P33.1)

CALENDAR YEAR AVERAGE	ACCESSIONS		SEPARATIONS	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,475	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64
1973	14,095	1.36	19,007	1.83
1974	19,493	1.86	19,251	1.83
1975	16,181	1.56	18,114	1.75
1976	15,207	1.51	18,274	1.81
1977	16,121	1.62	17,884	1.79
1978	16,889	1.71	17,170	1.74
1979	16,550	1.71	17,331	1.79
1980	18,868	1.94	18,299	1.88
1981	19,689	1.97	17,239	1.73
1982 AVERAGE, 10 MONTHS CY 82	20,372	1.99	18,666	1.80

SECTION 4

RESERVE STRENGTH

SECTION 4 - RESERVE STRENGTH

General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), reserve strength comprises the total number of personnel classified as ready reserves, standby reserves, or retired reserves. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides a variety of information on DoD reserve strength by reserve category, military component, duty status, and pay status. Current and historical data are provided on enrollment in both the junior and senior level components of the Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) and in the National Defense Cadet Corps.

Highlights

During FY 1982, the number of ready reserve personnel increased by 42,000, the number of standby reserve personnel decreased by 12,000, and the number of retired reserve personnel decreased by 47,000, for a net decrease of 17,000. The increase in ready reserve personnel was composed almost entirely of personnel not on active duty. The Army reserves and Army National Guard reported increases of 38,000 and 19,000, respectively, while the number of Navy reserve personnel declined by 15,000. The number of reserves in drill pay status increased by 65,000, with the Army reserves and the Army National Guard gaining 32,000 and 19,000 respectively.

The number of reserve personnel on active duty (170,539) continued a 5-year upward trend and was the highest since 1973. However, the number of standby reservists (those not on active duty) was 52,095, the lowest level since 1954. The number of retired reserve personnel (838,549) was the highest ever.

The total number of students enrolled in senior ROTC increased by 3,000 to 102,594. Enrollment in the junior ROTC increased by 3,300 to 191,316.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE RESERVE PERSONNEL
OVERVIEW -- SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

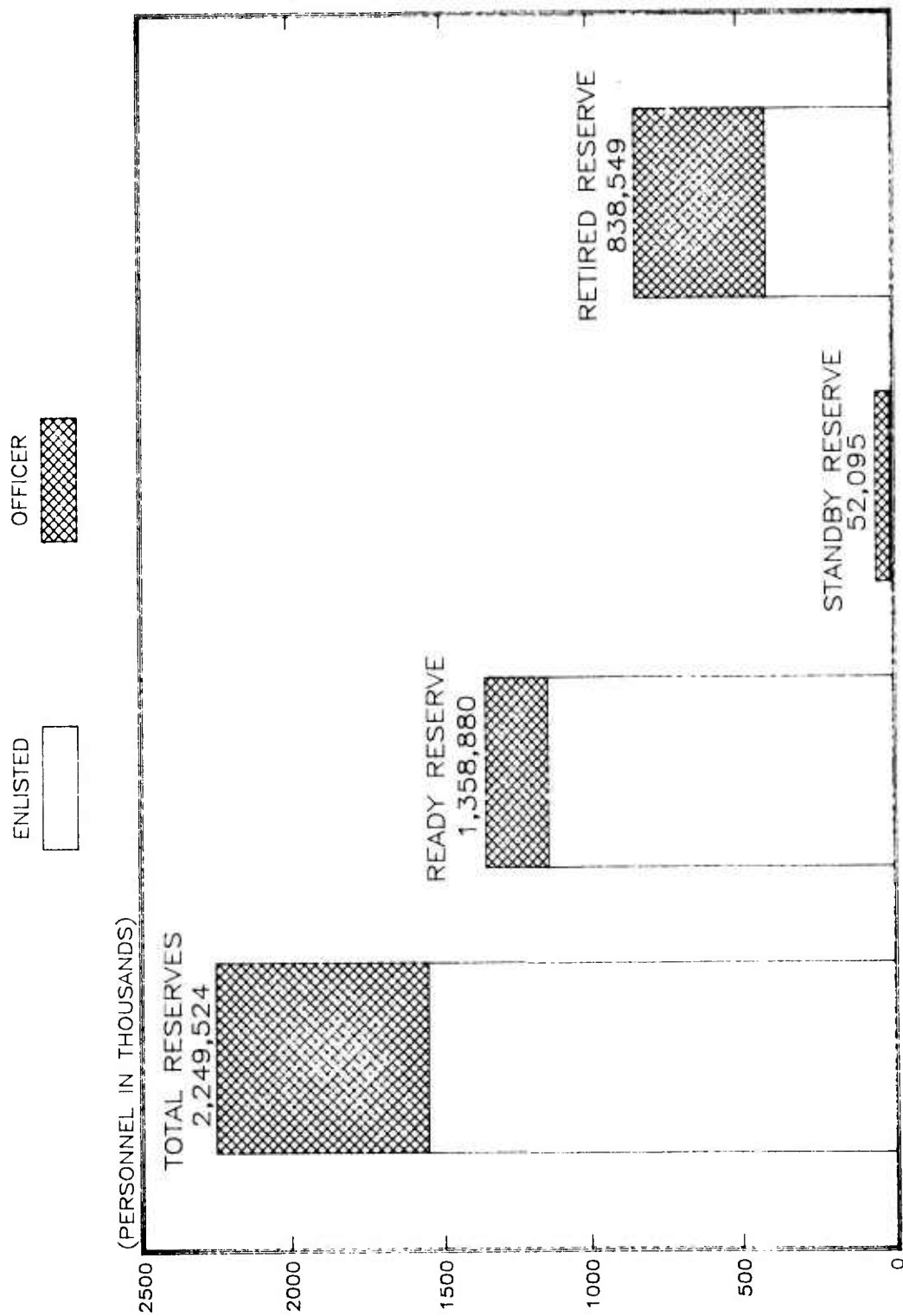


FIGURE 4--1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY (R11.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

RESERVE PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY

TYPE OF DUTY	TOTAL	OFFICER	A/ ENLISTED
TOTAL	2,249,524	694,641	1,554,883
READY RESERVE NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY			
ACTIVE STATUS	1,358,880	216,415	1,142,465
INACTIVE STATUS B/	1,349,548	215,789	1,133,759
	9,332	626	8,706
STANDBY RESERVE			
ACTIVE STATUS	52,095	47,725	4,370
INACTIVE STATUS	10,525	6,622	3,903
	41,570	41,103	467
RETIRED - RETIRED STATUS	838,549	430,501	408,048

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

B/ INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVE ENLISTMENT PERSONNEL IN NON-PAY STATUS.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

TYPE OF DUTY	PAY GROUP	TOTAL	OFFICER	ENLISTED
SELECTED RESERVE	A,B,C,F,P, T,Q,U,AGR*	963,037	135,771	827,266

* FULL-TIME ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT PERSONNEL

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT (R21.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

COMPONENT/PERSONNEL	TOTAL	OFFICER	A/ ENLISTED
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	170,539	114,792	55,747
ARMY - TOTAL	49,577	49,369	208
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U. S.	506	457	49
ARMY RESERVE	49,071	48,912	159
NAVAL RESERVE	74,000	19,688	54,312
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	5,842	5,063	779
AIR FORCE - TOTAL	41,120	40,672	448
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U. S.	228	183	45
AIR FORCE RESERVE	40,892	40,489	403

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE PERSONNEL BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R23.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	A/ NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U.S.		ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	B/ NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U.S.		AIR FORCE RESERVE
	TOTAL							
TOTAL	2,249,524	418,570	940,641	320,659	93,967	100,777		374,910
OFFICER	694,641	41,013	299,757	164,648	13,711	12,517		162,995
ENLISTED C/	1,554,883	377,557	640,884	156,011	80,256	88,260		211,915
READY RESERVE	1,358,880	418,570	475,650	171,457	84,594	100,777		107,832
OFFICER	216,415	41,013	93,278	39,677	6,393	12,517		23,537
ENLISTED C/	1,142,465	377,557	382,372	131,780	78,201	88,260		84,295
STANDBY RESERVE	52,095	-	357	17,751	1,473	-		32,514
OFFICER	47,725	-	190	16,625	1,366	-		29,544
ENLISTED	4,370	-	167	1,126	107	-		2,970
ACTIVE STATUS	10,525	-	267	1,136	1,361	-		7,761
OFFICER	6,622	-	100	82	1,256	-		5,184
ENLISTED	3,903	-	167	1,054	105	2,577		
INACTIVE STATUS	41,570	-	90	16,615	112	-		24,753
OFFICER	41,103	-	90	16,543	110	-		24,360
ENLISTED	467	-	-	72	2	-		393
RETIRED RESERVE	838,549	-	464,634	131,451	7,900	-		234,564
OFFICER	430,501	-	206,289	108,346	5,952	-		109,914
ENLISTED	408,048	-	258,345	23,105	1,948	-		124,650

A/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD" NUMBERING 9,332 TOTAL, 626 OFFICERS, 8,706 ENLISTED
AND RESERVE ENLISTMENT PERSONNEL IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 1,637.

B/ INCLUDES REPS IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 120.

C/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 4-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
READY RESERVE AND ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION (R13.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

	TOTAL	ON ACTIVE DUTY	NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY
STATUTORY READY RESERVE LIMITATION <u>A/</u>	2,900,000		
DIFFERENCE	1,350,102		
READY RESERVE AND ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH	1,549,898	171,208	1,378,690
COAST GUARD RESERVE	20,479	669	19,810
DOD RESERVE	1,529,419	170,539	1,358,880
ARMY	943,797	49,577	894,220
NATIONAL GUARD <u>B/</u>	419,076	506	418,570
ARMY RESERVE	524,721	49,071	475,650
NAVAL RESERVE	245,457	74,000	171,457
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	90,436	5,842	84,594
AIR FORCE	249,729	41,120	208,609
AIR NATIONAL GUARD <u>C/</u>	101,005	228	100,777
AIR FORCE RESERVE	148,724	40,892	107,832

A/ SECTION 205(B), ARMED FORCES RESERVE ACT OF 1952, AS AMENDED.

B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD" NUMBERING 9,332 AND RESERVE ENLISTMENT PERSONNEL NUMBERING 1,637.

C/ INCLUDES RESERVE ENLISTMENT PERSONNEL IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 120.

TABLE 4-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SELECTED RESERVE DRILL PAY STRENGTH (R26.5)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

COMPONENT/PERSONNEL	DRILL PAY STATUS A/
TOTAL DOD OFFICERS ENLISTED	963,037 135,771 827,266
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ENLISTED	407,601 40,387 367,214
ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	256,659 48,042 208,617
NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	93,719 18,045 75,674
MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	40,001 2,897 37,104
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ENLISTED	100,614 12,510 88,104
AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	64,443 13,890 50,553

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A,B,C,M,P,T,Q.

TABLE 4-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS FOR EACH MILITARY SERVICE (P55.2)

SENIOR ROTC

MAY 1982

MILITARY SERVICE/ CATEGORY	TOTAL	YEAR OF ROTC ENROLLMENT				A/ COMPLETED ROTC COMMISSIONING DEFERRED
		BASIC		ADVANCED		
		FIRST YR	SECOND YR	FIRST YR	SECOND YR	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	102,594 <u>B/</u>	51,666	20,938	16,029	11,951	2,010
ARMY	75,789	40,631	13,512	10,717	9,159	1,770 <u>C/</u>
SCHOLARSHIP	8,303	1,065	1,868	2,967	2,403	-
NON-SCHOLARSHIP	67,486	39,566	11,644	7,750	6,756	1,770
NAVY	7,457	2,813	2,245	1,269	1,102	28
REGULAR CONTRACT	5,445 2,012	1,649 1,164	1,797 448	1,054 215	922 180	23 5
AIR FORCE	19,348	8,222	5,181	4,043	1,690	212
SCHOLARSHIP	5,400	1,694	1,499	1,571	583	53
NON-SCHOLARSHIP	13,948	6,528	3,682	2,472	1,107	159

A/ COMPLETED FOUR YEAR ROTC REQUIREMENT, BUT COMMISSIONING DEFERRED UNTIL COMPLETION OF ACADEMIC WORK NECESSARY FOR GRADUATION, ETC.

B/ INCLUDES 21,122 WOMEN - ARMY 17,421, NAVY 499, AIR FORCE 3,202.

C/ NOT AVAILABLE BY SCHOLARSHIP/NON-SCHOLARSHIP CATEGORIES.

TABLE 4-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS FOR EACH MILITARY SERVICE (P55.21)
JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

MAY 1982

MILITARY SERVICE	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	ENROLLMENT	
		MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC AND NDCC	1,299	126,686	64,630
TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC	1,298	126,551	64,630
ARMY	707	79,099	40,665
NAVY	233	17,793	9,805
MARINE CORPS	73	4,933	2,186
AIR FORCE	285	24,726	11,974
NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS - ARMY	1	135	-

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	2,212,182	207,176	68,002
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	2,706,058	198,592	80,646
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	3,327,584	161,899	91,590
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	2,439,118	1,091,399	101,154
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	2,428,824	1,478,678	114,559
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	2,455,598	1,770,362	128,045
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	2,417,689	1,585,208	144,397
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	2,397,639	1,187,474	171,133
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	2,000,084	796,398	198,151
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	1,692,172	508,216	235,144
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	1,799,142	482,476	269,098
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	1,801,507	471,873	303,025
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	1,965,626	467,650	335,352
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	1,862,896	535,491	359,227
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	1,990,604	395,154	458,976

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	2,304,696	425,924	528,847
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	2,574,372	492,190	572,916
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	2,570,897	716,670	616,495
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	2,495,138	558,375	657,708
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	2,147,711	575,792	688,834
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	1,855,890	495,714	712,962
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	1,528,077	412,466	715,273
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	1,307,790	340,114	770,877
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	1,297,078	305,350	780,117
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	1,182,714	274,482	791,833
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	1,143,836	183,066	791,492
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	1,202,642	103,421	802,777
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485	1,262,503	86,032	820,950
30 SEP 1981	2,266,631	1,317,307	63,950	885,374
30 SEP 1982	2,249,524	1,358,880	52,095	838,549

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	679,940	436,416	184,818	58,706
30 JUN 1955	627,953	379,096	178,054	70,803
30 JUN 1956	616,566	390,023	145,241	81,302
30 JUN 1957	615,105	337,722	187,411	89,972
30 JUN 1958	622,367	347,595	172,947	101,825
30 JUN 1959	633,126	353,360	166,443	113,323
30 JUN 1960	639,761	353,792	158,574	127,395
30 JUN 1961	645,403	339,251	157,365	148,787
30 JUN 1962	614,088	298,688	145,939	169,461
30 JUN 1963	626,338	287,339	145,174	193,825
30 JUN 1964	626,409	263,043	147,549	215,817
30 JUN 1965	640,386	255,567	147,420	237,399
30 JUN 1966	646,997	245,120	141,097	260,780
30 JUN 1967	655,811	229,993	144,711	281,107
30 JUN 1968	642,279	212,254	128,647	301,378

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1969	649,828	222,327	103,682	323,819
30 JUN 1970	686,465	236,854	110,767	338,844
30 JUN 1971	718,018	245,242	118,562	354,214
30 JUN 1972	752,020	263,880	123,154	364,976
30 JUN 1973	728,025	260,608	99,098	368,319
30 JUN 1974	715,695	244,333	102,371	368,991
30 JUN 1975	702,126	222,212	106,439	373,475
30 JUN 1976	696,719	215,169	100,277	381,273
30 SEP 1976	696,565	212,192	101,492	382,881
30 SEP 1977	694,567	200,345	106,672	387,550
30 SEP 1978	680,504	192,028	96,045	392,431
30 SEP 1979	663,727	182,710	84,836	395,181
30 SEP 1980	667,529	188,244	76,356	402,929
30 SEP 1981	728,332	204,535	56,810	466,987
30 SEP 1982	694,641	216,415	47,725	430,501

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENLISTED RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	1,807,420	1,775,766	22,358	9,296
30 JUN 1955	2,357,343	2,326,962	20,538	9,843
30 JUN 1956	2,964,607	2,937,661	16,658	10,288
30 JUN 1957	3,016,566	2,101,396	903,988	11,182
30 JUN 1958	3,399,694	2,081,229	1,305,731	12,734
30 JUN 1959	3,720,879	2,102,238	1,603,919	14,722
30 JUN 1960	3,507,533	2,063,897	1,426,634	17,002
30 JUN 1961	3,110,843	2,058,388	1,030,109	22,346
30 JUN 1962	2,380,545	1,701,396	650,459	28,690
30 JUN 1963	1,809,194	1,404,833	363,042	41,319
30 JUN 1964	1,924,307	1,536,099	334,927	53,281
30 JUN 1965	1,936,019	1,545,940	324,453	65,626
30 JUN 1966	2,121,631	1,720,506	326,553	74,572
30 JUN 1967	2,101,803	1,632,903	390,780	78,120
30 JUN 1968	2,202,455	1,778,350	266,507	157,598

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ENLISTED RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1969	2,609,639	2,082,369	322,242	205,028
30 JUN 1970	2,953,013	2,337,518	381,423	234,072
30 JUN 1971	3,186,044	2,325,655	598,108	262,281
30 JUN 1972	2,959,201	2,231,258	435,211	292,732
30 JUN 1973	2,684,312	1,887,103	476,694	320,515
30 JUN 1974	2,348,871	1,611,557	393,343	343,971
30 JUN 1975	1,953,690	1,305,865	306,027	341,798
30 JUN 1976	1,722,062	1,092,621	239,837	389,604
30 SEP 1976	1,685,980	1,084,886	203,858	397,236
30 SEP 1977	1,554,462	982,369	167,810	404,283
30 SEP 1978	1,437,890	951,808	87,021	399,061
30 SEP 1979	1,445,113	1,019,932	18,585	406,596
30 SEP 1980	1,501,956	1,074,259	9,676	418,021
30 SEP 1981	1,538,299	1,112,772	7,140	418,387
30 SEP 1982	1,554,883	1,142,465	4,370	408,048

TABLE 4-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH - OFFICER AND ENLISTED
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R12.0)

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED A/
30 JUN 1947	2,026,537 B/	803,481	1,223,056
30 JUN 1948	2,597,251	869,079	1,728,172
30 JUN 1949	2,485,779	879,305	1,606,474
30 JUN 1950	2,630,564	922,372	1,708,192
30 JUN 1951	2,002,480	834,947	1,167,533
30 JUN 1952	1,938,710	810,747	1,127,963
30 JUN 1953	2,096,398	697,799	1,398,599
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	679,940	1,807,420
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	627,953	2,357,343
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	616,566	2,964,607
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	615,105	3,016,566
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	622,367	3,399,694
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	633,126	3,720,879
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	639,761	3,507,533
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	645,403	3,110,843
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	614,088	2,380,545
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	626,338	1,809,194
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	626,409	1,924,307
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	640,386	1,936,019
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	646,997	2,121,631

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

B/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE FOR ALL COMPONENTS.

TABLE 4-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH - OFFICER AND ENLISTED
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R12.0)

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED <u>A/</u>
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	655,811	2,101,803
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	642,279	2,202,455
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	649,828	2,609,639
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	686,465	2,953,013
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	718,018	3,186,044
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	752,020	2,959,201
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	728,025	2,684,312
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	715,695	2,348,871
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	702,126	1,953,690
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	696,719	1,722,062
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	696,565	1,685,980
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	694,567	1,554,462
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	680,504	1,437,890
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	663,727	1,445,113
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485	667,529	1,501,956
30 SEP 1981	2,266,631	728,332	1,538,299
30 SEP 1982	2,249,524	697,641	1,554,883

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 4-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY (R22.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE		
		NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE		AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	
30 JUN 1946	B/	B/	B/	462,009	53,039	B/	B/	B/
30 JUN 1947	B/	B/	B/	27,976	2,507	B/	B/	B/
30 JUN 1948	87,875	309	39,090	20,503	1,623	T3	26,337	C/
30 JUN 1949	111,868	575	54,149	21,638	1,694	24	33,788	C/
30 JUN 1950	100,351	489	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,889	
30 JUN 1951	731,175	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,381	36,500	C/	127,200
30 JUN 1952	507,797	53,810	118,444	159,940	19,347	33,358		122,898
30 JUN 1953	377,901	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719		103,575
30 JUN 1954	334,076	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746		102,021
30 JUN 1955	320,592	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019		108,455
30 JUN 1956	334,944	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679		110,810
30 JUN 1957	379,199	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887		112,837
30 JUN 1958	313,454	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	346		88,722
30 JUN 1959	246,628	2,035	74,976	75,059	12,360	257		81,941
30 JUN 1960	219,765	1,624	63,018	69,901	8,369	277		76,576
30 JUN 1961	209,261	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	225		73,999
30 JUN 1962	364,915	43,599	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,028		77,527
30 JUN 1963	233,612	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390		74,362
30 JUN 1964	230,351	1,543	67,976	82,791	7,344	361		70,336
30 JUN 1965	231,845	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,923	299		66,287

A/ CONTINUOUS OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING.

B/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

C/ APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 4-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY (R22.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE		
		NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE		AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE	
30 JUN 1966	257,414	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746	
30 JUN 1967	303,441	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598	
30 JUN 1968	349,997	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,336	78,409	
30 JUN 1969	310,926	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985	
30 JUN 1970	275,398	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293	
30 JUN 1971	245,851	1,480	102,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,535	
30 JUN 1972	205,614	1,248	71,905	65,904	7,695	236	58,626	
30 JUN 1973	186,507	1,304	66,507	57,048	8,199	229	53,670	
30 JUN 1974	168,387	1,042	55,798	53,185	8,234	209	49,919	
30 JUN 1975	160,631	1,082	53,373	51,687	7,908	224	46,357	
30 JUN 1976	155,169	1,145	51,432	53,099	7,082	220	42,191	
30 SEP 1976	154,394	1,089	51,385	52,750	6,827	197	42,146	
30 SEP 1977	151,266	1,170	51,636	52,358	6,223	189	39,690	
30 SEP 1978	159,157	1,531	52,307	59,959	5,548	256	39,556	
30 SEP 1979	165,089	1,617	52,924	63,836	5,060	299	41,353	
30 SEP 1980	167,537	1,482	53,078	65,011	5,152	270	42,544	
30 SEP 1981	169,671	596	53,252	68,285	5,302	255	41,981	
30 SEP 1982	170,539	506	59,071	74,700	5,842	228	40,892	

A/ CONTINUOUS OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING.

TABLE 4-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R24.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE		
		B/ C/		AIR NATIONAL GUARD		B/		
		NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE			NAVAL RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1947	2,026,537	78,241	710,094	763,385	45,536	10,087	419,194	
30 JUN 1948	2,597,251	289,531	752,271	987,319	111,122	29,048	427,960	
30 JUN 1949	2,485,779	313,805	588,972	1,027,595	123,817	41,418	390,172	
30 JUN 1950	2,630,564	352,883	613,526	1,115,285	128,839	45,084	374,974	
30 JUN 1951	2,002,480	241,547	465,484	919,726	40,367	20,114	315,242	
30 JUN 1952	1,938,710	234,206	520,376	770,837	81,435	15,006	316,850	
30 JUN 1953	2,096,398	278,164	798,026	665,571	78,455	35,556	240,626	
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	338,669	1,108,967	595,359	138,846	49,845	255,674	
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	378,046	1,648,626	466,067	185,677	61,306	245,574	
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	420,535	1,975,559	547,640	229,641	63,534	344,264	
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	441,798	1,839,474	583,733	270,300	67,950	428,416	
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	442,369	2,034,598	674,763	301,376	69,995	498,960	
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	404,036	2,282,550	727,727	315,930	70,994	552,768	
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	407,549	2,217,472	672,227	258,477	70,820	520,749	
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	400,455	1,893,747	648,446	242,691	70,895	500,102	
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	366,517	1,445,901	539,185	177,581	50,319	415,130	
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	368,017	1,092,834	446,712	134,336	74,325	319,308	
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	389,067	1,131,782	471,451	136,001	73,217	349,198	
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	385,981	1,128,566	467,681	134,002	76,410	383,765	
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	426,258	1,222,165	479,830	148,977	79,883	411,515	

A/ INCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING PURPOSES.B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE" NATIONAL GUARD: ARMY FOR JUNE 30, 1950 TO DATE; AIR FORCE FOR JUNE 30, 1951 THRU MARCH 31, 1953.C/ REPRESENTS STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS LESS NON-RECOGNIZED OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948, AND STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS FOR JUNE 30, 1949 AND THEREAFTER.

TABLE 4-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R24.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ARMY				AIR FORCE		
		B/	C/	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	420,565		1,217,984	479,213	144,288	83,758	411,806
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	390,798		1,335,230	458,249	167,910	75,261	417,286
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	389,862		1,605,906	509,222	202,578	83,414	468,485
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	409,872		1,811,235	573,705	234,418	89,847	520,401
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	403,457		2,033,269	568,330	270,657	85,689	542,660
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	388,384		2,003,660	503,628	246,193	89,237	480,119
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	386,633		1,752,989	503,622	221,100	90,371	457,622
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	411,603		1,465,513	456,956	182,872	94,892	452,730
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	403,057		1,228,341	387,173	133,728	95,759	407,758
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	377,097		1,011,576	373,146	116,210	91,459	449,293
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	377,701		970,055	374,673	114,692	91,533	453,891
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	365,406		877,999	366,671	108,843	92,092	438,018
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	349,615		828,341	337,395	97,531	91,901	413,611
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	350,041		823,162	326,527	100,378	93,599	415,133
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485	373,788		843,784	335,612	102,370	96,572	417,359
30 SEP 1981	2,266,631	399,530		937,348	336,849	98,812	98,418	395,674
30 SEP 1982	2,249,524	418,570		940,641	320,659	93,967	100,777	374,910

A/ INCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING PURPOSES.

B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE" NATIONAL GUARD: ARMY FOR JUNE 30, 1950 TO DATE; AIR FORCE FOR JUNE 30, 1951 THRU MARCH 31, 1953.

C/ REPRESENTS STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS LESS NON-RECOGNIZED OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948, AND STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS FOR JUNE 30, 1949 AND THEREAFTER.

TABLE 4-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS" (R18.0)

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	A/ DRILL PAY STATUS	B/ INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
30 JUN 1960	997,162	931,072	66,090
30 JUN 1961	1,004,760	936,916	67,844
30 JUN 1962	889,117	825,716	63,401
30 JUN 1963	896,499	843,060	53,439
30 JUN 1964	953,256	871,384	81,872
30 JUN 1965	932,469	890,581	41,888
30 JUN 1966	969,188	929,204	39,984
30 JUN 1967	982,670	887,877	94,793
30 JUN 1968	922,318	909,261	13,057
30 JUN 1969	960,404	921,830	38,574
30 JUN 1970	987,257	910,352	76,905
30 JUN 1971	978,390	928,729	49,661
30 JUN 1972	924,557	888,374	36,183
30 JUN 1973	918,963	893,900	25,063
30 JUN 1974	924,568	904,550	20,018
30 JUN 1975	896,898	870,947	25,951
30 JUN 1976	822,992	797,509	25,483
30 SEP 1976	825,774	796,476	29,298
30 SEP 1977	807,549	782,147	25,402
30 SEP 1978	787,767	763,185	24,582

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A, B, C, M, P, T AND Q.

B/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS F AND U.

TABLE 4-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS" (R18.0)

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	A/ DRILL PAY STATUS	B/ INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
30 SEP 1979	807,136	778,226	28,910
30 SEP 1980	846,526	813,970	32,556
30 SEP 1981	898,386	898,386 C/	-
30 SEP 1982	963,037	963,037	-

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A, B, C, M, P, T AND Q.

B/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS F AND U.

C/ INCLUDES PAGE GROUPS A, B, C, F, P, T, Q, U, AND AGR (FULL-TIME ACTIVE DUTY
SUPPORT PERSONNEL)

TABLE 4-13

SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF ACADEMIC YEAR (P55.01)									
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE									
ACADEMIC YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE		
	TOTAL ALL SERVICES	TOTAL	SCHOLAR-SHIP	TOTAL	REGULAR	CONTRACT	TOTAL	SCHOLAR-SHIP	NON-SCHOLAR-SHIP
1974 - 1975:									
OCT 1974	67,589	41,111	6,861	34,250	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	5,907
MAY 1975	60,767	38,228	6,309	31,919	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	5,906
1975 - 1976:									
OCT 1975	75,526	49,977	6,825	43,152	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	5,015
MAY 1976	65,968	44,363	6,304	38,059	7,016	5,498	1,513	14,589	4,480
1976 - 1977:									
OCT 1976	81,604	56,493	6,941	49,552	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	4,457
MAY 1977	76,365	55,282	6,412	48,870	7,012	5,337	1,675	14,071	4,336
1977 - 1978:									
OCT 1977	86,635	61,725	6,876	54,849	7,876	5,741	2,135	17,034	4,724
MAY 1978	79,665	57,910	6,340	51,570	7,095	5,325	1,770	14,660	4,888
1978 - 1979:									
OCT 1978	89,170	63,279	6,546	56,733	7,872	5,698	2,174	18,019	5,590
MAY 1979	83,888	61,100	6,242	54,858	6,816	5,148	1,668	15,972	5,632
1979 - 1980:									
OCT 1979	93,295	65,186	6,773	58,413	7,633	5,570	2,063	20,476	5,826
MAY 1980	91,284	66,212	6,156	60,056	6,685	5,035	1,650	18,387	6,047
1980 - 1981:									
OCT 1980	102,626	71,240	6,868	64,372	8,300	5,942	2,358	23,086	6,596
MAY 1981	99,659	70,975	5,959	63,250	7,323	5,565	1,758	21,361	6,503
1981 - 1982:									
OCT 1981	105,725	72,463	6,967	65,496	8,511	5,136	3,375	24,751	6,662
MAY 1982	102,594	75,789	8,303	67,486	7,457	5,445	2,012	19,348	5,400

A/ FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS UNDER SECTION 2107, TITLE 10.

B/ 1,766 COMPLETED ROTC COMMISSIONS DEFERRED INCLUDED.

TABLE 4-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS ENROLLMENT
AT BEGINNING AND END OF ACADEMIC YEAR (P55.02)

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL		JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS							NDCC	
	JUNIOR ROTC & NDCC		ENROLLMENT BY SERVICE					ARMY			
	NUMBER OF INSTITU- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	NUMBER OF INSTITU- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	NUMBER OF INSTITU- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	
1974 - 1975:											
OCT 1974	1,200	181,945	1,188	180,935	114,012	28,279	6,753	31,891	12	1,010	
MAY 1975	1,200	163,577	1,188	162,652	100,378	28,886	6,325	27,063	12	925	
1975 - 1976:											
OCT 1975	1,204	183,762	1,197	183,101	112,781	28,307	7,449	34,564	7	661	
MAY 1976	1,202	158,840	1,195	158,181	98,137	24,919	6,457	28,668	7	659	
1976 - 1977:											
OCT 1976	1,199	175,377	1,193	174,675	108,706	26,317	6,831	32,821	6	702	
MAY 1977	1,198	152,198	1,193	151,559	94,876	23,135	6,046	27,502	5	639	
1977 - 1978:											
OCT 1977	1,193	173,456	1,186	172,717	108,105	24,958	6,519	33,135	7	739	
MAY 1978	1,198	155,849	1,191	155,121	98,325	22,630	6,721	27,445	7	728	
1978 - 1979:											
OCT 1978	1,192	168,394	1,185	167,721	105,690	23,655	6,776	31,600	7	673	
MAY 1979	1,180	144,324	1,171	143,530	91,794	20,220	5,536	25,980	9	794	
1979 - 1980:											
OCT 1979	1,209	166,212	1,205	165,778	105,143	22,951	5,536	32,148	4	434	
MAY 1980	1,210	165,961	1,207	165,499	109,170	22,453	6,719	27,157	3	462	
1980 - 1981:											
OCT 1980	1,239	179,194	1,236	178,732	109,170	25,409	7,423	36,730	3	462	
MAY 1981	1,284	157,889	1,282	157,549	97,028	20,947	7,946	31,628	2	340	
1981 - 1982:											
OCT 1981	1,298	186,113	1,297	186,113	113,823	27,670	7,920	36,700	1	-	
MAY 1982	1,299	191,316	1,298	191,181	119,764	27,598	7,119	36,700	1	135	

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	SENIOR DIVISION							A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	NAVY		CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	
			REGULAR					
1947 - 1948:								
OCT 1947	101,438	72,946	6,551	4,209	2,342 B/	21,941	59,392	
MAY 1948	89,897	63,038	5,699	3,897	1,802	21,160	64,797	
1948 - 1949:								
OCT 1948	148,414	98,351	9,378	5,576	3,802 B/	40,685	67,851	
MAY 1949	130,484	84,937	8,758	5,215	3,543	36,789	64,494	
1949 - 1950:								
OCT 1949	163,459	105,173	10,581	6,816	3,765 B/	47,705	67,214	
MAY 1950	145,090	92,971	9,697	6,462	3,235	42,422	61,542	
1950 - 1951:								
OCT 1950	197,496	123,336	12,437	7,249	5,188	61,723	65,788	
MAY 1951	188,384	114,173	11,153	6,770	4,383	63,058	70,493	
1951 - 1952:								
OCT 1951	263,964	135,471	14,249	6,975	7,274	114,244	77,768	
MAY 1952	244,724	123,299	12,776	6,405	6,371	108,649	72,772	
1952 - 1953:								
OCT 1952	313,843	153,257	15,075	6,626	8,449	145,511	78,768	
MAY 1953	273,895	133,956	13,021	6,013	7,008	126,918	72,883	

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
B/ APPROXIMATE. DATA AS OF DECEMBER 31 USED DUE TO INCOMPLETE EARLIER REPORTS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	SENIOR DIVISION			AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
				NAVY	REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1953 - 1954:								
OCT 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378		8,465	125,417	71,973
MAY 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818		7,111	101,447 C/	70,373
1954 - 1955:								
OCT 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291		8,168	105,262	72,104
MAY 1955	221,546	122,558	12,762	5,842		6,920	86,226 C/	69,566
1955 - 1956:								
OCT 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318		7,710	100,129	85,849
MAY 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863		6,572	81,164 C/	79,775
1956 - 1957:								
OCT 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409		7,789	99,434	88,849
MAY 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940		6,620	83,073 C/	81,710
1957 - 1958:								
OCT 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308		6,999	97,408	90,704
MAY 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697		5,687	81,833	82,919
1958 - 1959:								
OCT 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801		6,570	97,358	92,001
MAY 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279		5,576	80,196	87,053

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
C/ APPROXIMATE. DATA AS OF APRIL 30 FOR AIR SCIENCE III & IV, AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR FOR AIR SCIENCE I & II.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	SENIOR DIVISION					AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	NAVY			
				REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1959 - 1960:							
OCT 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
MAY 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960 - 1961:							
OCT 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
MAY 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961 - 1962:							
OCT 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
MAY 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846
1962 - 1963:							
OCT 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,213
MAY 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963 - 1964:							
OCT 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
MAY 1964	229,387	138,544	8,625	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964 - 1965:							
OCT 1964	277,034	166,340 D/	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
MAY 1965	231,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.
D/ BEGINNING OCTOBER 1964, ARMY SENIOR DIVISION INCLUDES ENROLLMENT IN COLLEGE LEVEL ROTC AT MILITARY SCHOOLS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	SENIOR DIVISION		AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
				NAVY	CONTRACT		
1965 - 1966:							
OCT 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350	2,847	78,691	91,212
MAY 1966	221,923	148,688	7,733	4,885	2,848	65,502	85,131
1966 - 1967:							
OCT 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437	3,909	72,257	102,253 E/
MAY 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953	3,988	55,504	94,875 F/
1967 - 1968:							
OCT 1967	237,050	169,689	9,661	5,310	4,351	57,700	123,444
MAY 1968	195,925	141,495	9,443	4,911	4,532	44,987	111,493
1968 - 1969:							
OCT 1968	218,466	157,031	10,162	5,446	4,716	51,273	133,041
MAY 1969	174,722	125,126	9,063	4,604	4,459	40,533	121,660
1969 - 1970:							
OCT 1969	161,507	115,266	8,876	5,050	3,826	37,365	137,594
MAY 1970	122,808	87,122	7,708	4,317	3,391	27,978	126,220
1970 - 1971:							
OCT 1970	114,950	78,943	7,927	4,905	3,022	28,080	134,437
MAY 1971	92,245	62,647	6,528	4,418	2,110	23,070	124,007

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

E/ INCLUDES AIR FORCE JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

F/ BEGINNING MAY 1967, JUNIOR DIVISION INCLUDES ENROLLMENT IN ARMY, NAVY, MARINE CORPS, AND AIR
FORCE JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	SENIOR DIVISION			AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
			TOTAL	NAVY REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1971 - 1972:							
OCT 1971	88,333	54,681	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,435	134,321
MAY 1972	72,776	45,130	6,445	4,935	1,510	21,201	120,924
1972 - 1973:							
OCT 1972	75,029	44,219	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	151,786
MAY 1973	60,395	34,773	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	140,234
1973 - 1974:							
OCT 1973	63,381	35,220	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	173,029
MAY 1974	55,592	31,363	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	154,562
1974 - 1975:							
OCT 1974	67,589	41,111	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	181,945
MAY 1975	60,767	38,228	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	163,577
1975 - 1976:							
OCT 1975	75,526	49,977	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	183,762
MAY 1976	65,968	44,363	7,016	5,498	1,518	14,589	158,840
1976 - 1977:							
OCT 1976	81,604	56,493	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	175,377
MAY 1977	76,365	55,282	7,012	5,337	1,675	14,071	152,198

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	SENIOR DIVISION			AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
			TOTAL	NAVY REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1977 - 1978:							
OCT 1977	86,635	61,725	7,876	5,741	2,135	17,034	173,456
MAY 1978	79,665	57,910	7,095	5,325	1,770	14,660	155,849
1978 - 1979:							
OCT 1978	89,170	63,279	7,872	5,698	2,174	18,019	168,394
MAY 1979	83,888	61,100	6,816	5,148	1,668	15,972	144,324
1979 - 1980:							
OCT 1979	93,295	65,186	7,633	5,570	2,063	20,476	166,212
MAY 1980	91,284	66,212	6,685	5,035	1,650	18,387	165,961
1980 - 1981:							
OCT 1980	102,626	71,240	8,300	5,942	2,358	23,086	179,194
MAY 1981	99,659	70,975	7,323	5,565	1,758	21,361	157,889
1981 - 1982:							
OCT 1981	105,725	72,463	8,511	5,136	3,375	24,751	186,113
MAY 1982	102,594	75,789	7,457	5,445	2,012	19,348	191,316

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

SECTION 5

OTHER PERSONNEL

SECTION 5 - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 133,900. This reflects an increase of 76,500 for the Army, 31,900 for the Navy, 12,900 for the Air Force, 12,800 for the Marine Corps, and a decrease of 100 for OSD and the Defense Agencies. The majority of this increase is located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at overseas locations in foreign countries increased by 1,800.

The actual number of military annuitants (1,390,779) increased by 27,600, the highest level ever recorded. The total number of non-disability annuitants and the number of families receiving survivor benefits reached their highest levels ever.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND DEFENSE
AGENCIES - FISCAL YEAR 1982

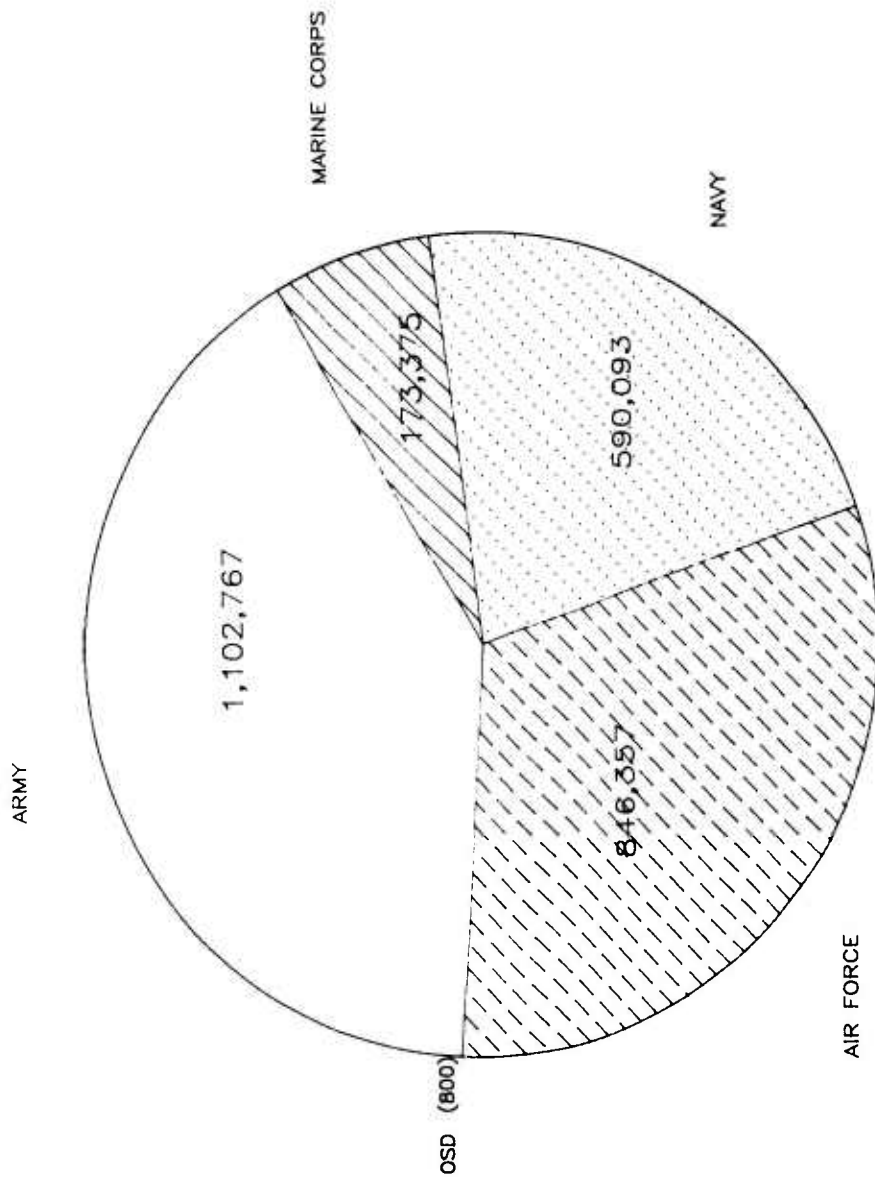


FIGURE 5-1

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND	
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	DEFENSE AGENCIES	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,713,392	1,102,767	846,357	590,093	173,375	800	
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,345,795	900,807	727,048	552,746	165,020	174	
CONTINENTAL U.S.	2,245,943	868,917	699,303	523,905	153,818	-	
ALASKA	27,200	12,558	12,910	1,621	101	10	
HAWAII	57,465	18,251	9,263	19,315	10,525	111	
AMERICAN SAMOA	10	3	-	1	6	-	
GUAM	11,892	54	5,453	6,055	327	3	
PUERTO RICO	3,215	1,020	79	1,836	237	43	
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	14	-	-	3	4	7	
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	56	4	40	10	2	-	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	367,597	201,960	119,309	37,347	8,355	626	
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	280,512	179,560	85,400	14,004	1,209	339	
AUSTRIA	42	11	6	3	3	19	
BELGIUM*	3,477	2,178	1,086	164	40	9	
CYPRUS	7	3	-	-	4	-	
DENMARK*	52	8	16	12	16	-	
FINLAND	46	16	4	10	2	14	
FRANCE*	123	60	29	18	13	3	
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	211,191	170,826	39,585	365	158	257	

* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
GREECE*	3,135	507	2,362	249	12	5
ICELAND*	2,177	-	640	1,475	62	-
IRELAND	14	8	-	-	6	-
ITALY*	13,932	4,286	4,618	4,841	175	12
LUXEMBOURG*	8	-	-	-	8	-
NETHERLANDS*	3,147	848	2,236	34	25	4
NORWAY*	358	48	211	62	37	-
PORTUGAL*	1,589	27	1,236	323	3	-
SPAIN*	9,712	34	6,737	2,733	204	4
SVALBARD AND JAN MAYEN	1	-	-	-	1	-
SWEDEN	37	3	21	1	12	-
SWITZERLAND	24	9	4	2	9	-
TURKEY*	2,648	462	2,124	47	15	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	28,792	226	24,485	3,665	404	12
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	68,718	13,726	29,763	19,004	6,142	83
AUSTRALIA	517	7	137	352	21	-
BURMA	12	8	4	-	-	-
CHINA	29	9	2	13	5	-
FIJI	4	-	-	4	-	-
HONG KONG	62	16	12	16	18	-
INDONESIA	56	8	7	19	21	1

* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					USD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	33,945	3,603	16,137	9,061	5,103	41
MALAYSIA	36	24	6	2	4	-
NEW ZEALAND	106	6	24	70	6	-
PHILIPPINES	21,053	54	11,321	8,818	841	19
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	12,418	9,946	2,042	320	91	19
SINGAPORE	333	10	9	303	8	3
THAILAND	147	35	62	26	24	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,277	351	432	285	159	50
ALGERIA	8	8	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	47	-	-	46	-	1
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	4	4	-	-	-	-
CONGO	2	-	-	-	2	-
EGYPT	24	54	48	137	9	-
ETHIOPIA	2	-	-	1	1	-
GABON	2	-	-	-	2	-
GHANA	2	2	-	-	-	-
INDIA	35	4	9	11	11	-
ISRAEL	59	23	29	7	-	-
IVORY COAST	19	13	-	-	6	-
JORDAN	24	13	10	-	1	-
KENYA	19	-	4	3	12	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
KUWAIT	10	-	3	2	5	-
LEBANON	5	3	-	-	2	-
LIBERIA	32	20	3	4	5	-
MADAGASCAR	4	-	-	-	4	-
MALAWI	2	2	-	-	-	-
MALI	3	-	-	-	3	-
MAURITIUS	4	-	-	-	4	-
MOROCCO	57	3	18	14	22	-
NEPAL	4	2	-	-	2	-
NIGER	3	-	-	-	3	-
NIGERIA	12	1	9	1	-	1
OMAN	8	-	2	-	6	-
PAKISTAN	20	4	12	4	-	-
REPUBLIC OF CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	1	-
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	4	-	4	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	452	120	249	32	3	48
SENEGAL	17	-	-	10	7	-
SOMALIA	7	3	3	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	19	4	1	7	7	-
SRI LANKA	6	-	-	4	2	-
SUDAN	12	12	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	15	9	-	-	6	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND	
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	DEFENSE AGENCIES	
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	34	19	1	2	12	-	-
UPPER VOLTA	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	21	14	6	-	1	-	-
ZAIRE	37	13	21	-	3	-	-
ZAMBIA	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	16,418	8,220	3,218	4,028	816	136	
ANTIGUA	111	-	3	108	-	-	-
ARGENTINA	50	25	8	10	7	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	34	-	-	30	4	-	-
BARBADOS	15	5	-	1	9	-	-
BERMUDA	934	-	-	872	62	-	-
BOLIVIA	12	10	2	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	60	24	12	3	20	1	
CANADA	870	6	338	478	19	29	
CHILE	27	7	1	6	12	1	
COLOMBIA	59	16	16	10	15	2	
COSTA RICA	18	11	-	-	6	1	
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,122	-	-	1,863	257	2	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	46	14	7	12	11	2	
ECUADOR	46	15	15	3	5	8	
EL SALVADOR	4	-	-	1	3	-	
GUATEMALA	34	19	3	2	7	3	

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
GUYANA	4	-	-	3	1	-
HAITI	22	7	1	5	9	-
HONDURAS	32	14	5	4	8	1
JAMAICA	25	-	-	9	16	-
MEXICO	94	20	9	29	36	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	-	-	1	-	-
NICARAGUA	16	11	-	-	5	-
PANAMA	11,619	7,949	2,747	560	289	74
PARAGUAY	25	10	3	3	-	9
PERU	53	23	19	7	3	1
ST. LUCIA	1	-	-	-	1	-
SURINAME	10	10	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	1	-	-	-	1	-
URUGUAY	23	12	6	1	4	-
VENEZUELA	50	12	23	7	6	2
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	209	103	33	26	29	18
BULGARIA	4	1	1	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10	1	5	-	3	1
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	60	48	-	-	12	-
HUNGARY	14	8	-	4	2	-
POLAND	16	9	2	2	-	3
ROMANIA	12	5	3	3	1	-

TABLE 5-1 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	75	23	14	15	9	14
YUGOSLAVIA	18	8	8	2	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	463	-	463	-	-	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,690,552	1,089,912	840,538	586,727	173,375
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,342,907	899,858	726,399	551,630	165,020
CONTINENTAL U.S.	2,245,943	868,917	699,303	523,905	153,818
ALASKA	26,022	11,869	12,607	1,445	101
HAWAII	56,497	18,080	9,066	18,826	10,525
AMERICAN SAMOA	10	3	-	1	6
GUAM	11,325	54	5,304	5,640	327
PUERTO RICO	3,047	931	79	1,800	237
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	7	-	-	3	4
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	56	4	40	10	2
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	347,645	190,054	114,139	35,097	8,355
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	266,437	169,664	81,777	13,787	1,209
AUSTRIA	23	11	6	3	3
BELGIUM*	3,128	1,868	1,056	164	40
CYPRUS	7	3	-	-	4
DENMARK*	51	8	15	12	16
FINLAND	32	16	4	10	2
FRANCE*	102	50	21	18	13
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	200,980	162,146	38,326	350	158

* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
GREECE*	2,959	489	2,217	241	12
ICELAND*	2,104	-	640	1,402	62
IRELAND	14	8	-	-	6
ITALY*	12,958	3,481	4,481	4,821	175
LUXEMBOURG*	8	-	-	-	8
NETHERLANDS*	3,077	843	2,175	34	25
NORWAY*	357	48	210	62	37
PORTUGAL*	1,506	27	1,153	323	3
SPAIN*	9,056	34	6,087	2,731	204
SVALBARD AND JAN MAYEN	1	-	-	-	1
SWEDEN	37	3	21	1	12
SWITZERLAND	24	9	4	2	9
TURKEY*	2,503	446	1,995	47	15
UNITED KINGDOM*	27,510	174	23,366	3,566	404
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	64,568	12,240	28,460	17,726	6,142
AUSTRALIA	515	7	137	350	21
BURMA	12	3	4	-	-
CHINA	26	9	2	10	5
FIJI	4	-	-	4	-
HONG KONG	62	16	12	16	18
INDONESIA	54	8	7	18	21

* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	ATF FORCE	NAVY	
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	31,808	2,793	15,164	8,748	5,103
MALAYSIA	33	21	6	2	4
NEW ZEALAND	106	6	24	70	6
PHILIPPINES	20,231	54	11,141	8,195	841
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,528	9,275	1,892	270	91
SINGAPORE	47	10	9	20	8
THAILAND	142	33	62	23	24
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,032	329	346	198	159
ALGERIA	8	8	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	46	-	-	46	-
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	-	-
CAMEROON	4	4	-	-	-
CONGO	2	-	-	-	2
EGYPT	127	32	34	52	9
ETHIOPIA	2	-	-	1	1
GABON	2	-	-	-	2
GHANA	2	2	-	-	-
INDIA	35	4	-	-	-
ISRAEL	57	23	9	11	11
IVORY COAST	19	13	27	7	-
JORDAN	24	13	-	-	6
KENYA	19	13	10	-	1
KUWAIT	8	-	4	3	12
		-	3	-	5

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY			
		ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
LEBANON	5	3	-	-	2
LIBERIA	32	20	3	4	5
MADAGASCAR	4	-	-	-	4
MALAWI	2	2	-	-	-
MALI	3	-	-	-	3
MAURITIUS	4	-	-	-	4
MOROCCO	54	3	15	14	22
NEPAL	4	2	-	-	2
NIGER	3	-	-	-	3
NIGERIA	11	1	9	1	-
OMAN	8	-	2	-	6
PAKISTAN	20	4	12	4	-
REPUBLIC OF CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	1
ST. HELENA (INCL. ASCENSION ISLAND)	4	-	4	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	348	120	193	32	3
SENEGAL	17	-	-	10	7
SOMALIA	7	3	3	-	1
SOUTH AFRICA	19	4	1	7	7
SRI LANKA	6	-	-	4	2
SUDAN	12	12	-	-	-
SYRIA	15	9	-	-	6
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	-	-	-	7

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
TUNISIA	34	19	1	2	12
UPPER VOLTA	4	-	-	-	4
YEMEN (SANA'A)	15	14	-	-	1
ZAIRE	32	13	16	-	3
ZAMBIA	5	-	-	-	5
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	14,954	7,718	3,060	3,360	816
ANTIGUA	111	-	3	108	-
ARGENTINA	48	23	8	10	7
BAHAMAS, THE	24	-	-	20	4
BARBADOS	15	5	-	1	9
BERMUDA	654	-	-	592	62
BOLIVIA	12	10	2	-	-
BRAZIL	59	24	12	3	20
CANADA	840	6	337	478	19
CHILE	26	7	1	6	12
COLOMBIA	53	12	16	10	15
COSTA RICA	13	7	-	-	6
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,892	-	-	1,635	257
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	44	14	7	12	11
ECUADOR	38	15	15	3	5
EL SALVADOR	4	-	-	1	3
GUATEMALA	31	19	3	2	7

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
GUYANA	4	-	-	3	1
HAITI	22	7	1	5	9
HONDURAS	27	10	5	4	8
JAMAICA	25	-	-	9	16
MEXICO	93	20	8	29	36
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	-	-	1	-
NICARAGUA	16	11	-	-	5
PANAMA	10,751	7,461	2,591	410	289
PARAGUAY	16	10	3	3	-
PERU	52	23	19	7	3
ST. LUCIA	1	-	-	-	1
SURINAME	10	10	-	-	-
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	1	-	-	-	1
URUGUAY	23	12	6	1	4
VENEZUELA	48	12	23	7	6
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	191	103	33	26	29
BULGARIA	4	1	1	-	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	9	1	5	-	3
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	60	48	-	-	12
HUNGARY	14	8	-	4	2
POLAND	13	9	2	2	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
ROMANIA	12	5	3	3	1
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	61	23	14	15	9
YUGOSLAVIA	18	8	8	2	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	463	-	463	-	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	22,840	12,855	5,819	3,366	800
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,888	949	649	1,116	174
ALASKA	1,178	689	303	176	10
HAWAII	968	171	197	489	111
GUAM	567	-	149	415	3
PUERTO RICO	168	89	-	36	43
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	7	-	-	-	7
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	19,952	11,906	5,170	2,250	626
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	14,075	9,896	3,623	217	339
AUSTRIA	19	-	-	-	19
BELGIUM*	349	310	30	-	9
DENMARK*	1	-	1	-	-
FINLAND	14	-	-	-	14
FRANCE*	21	10	8	-	3
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	10,211	8,680	1,259	15	257
GREECE*	176	18	145	8	5
ICELAND*	73	-	-	73	-
ITALY*	974	805	137	20	12

* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
NETHERLANDS*	70	5	61	-	4
NORWAY*	1	-	1	-	-
PORTUGAL*	83	-	83	-	-
SPAIN*	656	-	650	2	4
TURKEY*	145	16	129	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,282	52	1,119	99	12
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	4,150	1,486	1,303	1,278	83
AUSTRALIA	2	-	-	2	-
CHINA	3	-	-	3	-
INDONESIA	2	-	-	1	1
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	2,137	810	973	313	41
MALAYSIA	3	3	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	822	-	180	623	19
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	890	671	150	50	19
SINGAPORE	286	-	-	283	3
THAILAND	5	2	-	3	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	245	22	86	87	50
BAHRAIN	1	-	-	-	1
EGYPT	121	22	14	85	-
ISRAEL	2	-	2	-	-
KUWAIT	2	-	-	2	-

* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
MOROCCO	3	-	3	-	-
NIGERIA	1	-	-	-	1
SAUDI ARABIA	104	-	56	-	48
YEMEN (SANAA)	6	-	6	-	-
ZAIRE	5	-	5	-	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,464	502	158	668	136
ARGENTINA	2	2	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	10	-	-	10	-
BERMUDA	280	-	-	280	-
BRAZIL	1	-	-	-	1
CANADA	30	-	1	-	29
CHILE	1	-	-	-	1
COLOMBIA	6	4	-	-	2
COSTA RICA	5	4	-	-	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	230	-	-	228	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2	-	-	-	2
ECUADOR	8	-	-	-	8
GUATEMALA	3	-	-	-	3
HONDURAS	5	4	-	-	1
MEXICO	1	-	1	-	-
PANAMA	868	488	156	150	74
PARAGUAY	9	-	-	-	9
PERU	1	-	-	-	1
VENEZUELA	2	-	-	-	2

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 31, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	18	-	-	-	18
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1	-	-	-	1
POLAND	3	-	-	-	3
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	14	-	-	-	14
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 5-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346

TABLE 5-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.81)

AVERAGE NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
FY 1950	128,697	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-
FY 1955	174,012	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349
FY 1960	242,904	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098
FY 1961	275,914	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558
FY 1962	313,436	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043
FY 1963	358,830	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475
FY 1964	410,853	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932
FY 1965	462,463	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408
FY 1966	508,566	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896
FY 1967	564,280	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439
FY 1968	624,496	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116
FY 1969	691,688	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833
FY 1970	750,144	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560
FY 1971	806,139	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316
FY 1972	867,190	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133
FY 1973	923,635	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142
FY 1974	983,788	709,052	17,067	142,317	97,739	17,613
FY 1975	1,049,553	766,295	14,795	144,791	97,985	25,687
FY 1976	1,109,357	818,330	13,391	146,141	98,926	32,569
FY 1977	1,175,026	881,100	12,540	141,142	99,389	40,855
FY 1978	1,219,844	921,385	12,426	140,354	98,165	47,514
FY 1979*	1,261,913	959,795	12,306	140,834	94,947	54,031
FY 1980	1,306,232	995,119	10,762	139,003	99,495	61,853
FY 1981	1,345,702	1,029,110	9,525	136,803	100,078	70,186
FY 1982	1,374,739	1,063,570	8,229	134,210	95,050	73,680

* ESTIMATED.

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal Service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Cadet or Midshipman Enrolled in the Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC) Program. A member of the Senior Reserve Officer Training Corps (SROTC) under IO U.S.C. 2107 for tuition, fees, books, and laboratory expenses.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemetery workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S (continued)

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense. Included are foreign nationals hired by the Department of Defense to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service.

Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniform services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. For direct hire employees, it excludes employees such as Summer Aids or in the Stay-in-School, Federal Junior Fellowship, and Worker-Trainee Opportunity Programs, and those who are covered by other official exemptions granted by OMB.

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S (continued)

OSD and Related Activities

OSD-JCS	=	Office of the Secretary of Defense and Organization of the Joint Chiefs of Staff
AFIS	=	American Forces Information Service
CHAMPUS	=	Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniform Services
DARPA	=	Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
DSAA	=	Defense Security Assistance Agency
TRIMIS	=	Tri-Service Medical Information System
USCMA	=	U.S. Court of Military Appeals
OEI	=	Office of Economic Adjustment
WHS	=	Washington Headquarters Services
DLS	=	Defense Legal Services

Other Defense Activities.

Defense Audiovisual Agency
 Defense Audit Service
 Defense Communications Agency
 Defense Contract Audit Agency
 Defense Intelligence Agency
 Defense Investigative Service
 Defense Logistics Agency
 Defense Mapping Agency
 Defense Nuclear Agency
 Department of Defense Dependents Schools
 OSD and Related Activities
 Uniform Services University of the Health Sciences

Reserve Components. The Army National Guard of the United States, Army Reserve, Naval Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard of the United States, Air Force Reserve, Coast Guard Reserve, and the Reserve Corps of the Public Health Service.

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S (continued)

Service Academy Cadets or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes, with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational, or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.